

8312

Diocese of Missouri
Eighty=Third
Convention
1922 - 1925



Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

Section 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese, for the following purposes, namely:

First: For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second: For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the third Sunday in Advent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Third: For the support of St. Luke's Hospital, which shall be made on St. Luke's Day, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Section 2. Offerings may be made on Christmas Day, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto, for the maintenance and increase of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of this Diocese, for the relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen.

JOURNAL

— OF THE —

EIGHTY-THIRD CONVENTION

— OF THE —

Church ⁱⁿ the Diocese ^{of} Missouri

— HELD IN —

CALVARY CHURCH
COLUMBIA, MO.

JANUARY 24, 25, A.D., 1922

WITH EPISCOPAL, PAROCHIAL AND PERSONAL REPORTS

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY

ST. LOUIS:
THE FREEGARD PRESS, 1620-1622 MORGAN STREET
1922

NOTICE.

The Eighty-fourth Convention of the CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the fourth Tuesday in January, 1923.

CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,

Secretary.

St. Louis, January 27, 1922.

MIS

FIRST

SECO

RT. R

Diocese of Missouri.

Organized November 16, 1840.

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D. D.
 BORN DECEMBER 24, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;
 TRANSLATED TO WISCONSIN IN 1854; DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D. D.
 BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;
 DIED APRIL 19, 1868. ..

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON.
 D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.
 BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;
 DIED MAY 1, 1886.

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.
 PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903
 RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D. D.
 RESIDENCE, 5338 ENRIGHT AVENUE, ST. LOUIS.

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,
 1210 LOCUST STREET, ST. LOUIS.
 Term as Registrar expires 1925.

TREASURER.

MR. JAMES M. BULL,
 421 NORTH SECOND STREET, ST. LOUIS.

CHANCELLOR.

JUDGE GEORGE C. HITCHCOCK,
 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK BUILDING, ST. LOUIS.
 Term expires 1924.

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

MRS. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER,
74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*
REV. GEO. E. WHARTON, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS, D.D.	MR. JAMES M. BULL.
REV. JAS. H. GEORGE.	MR. GEO. M. BLOCK.
REV. H. W. MIZNER.	*MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.	MR. R. L. ORCUTT.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.	MR. GEO. C. MACKAY.
REV. GEO. E. NORTON.	MR. GEO. A. RANDOLPH.
REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY.	MR. THOS. Q. DIX.
REV. J. BOYD COXE.	MR. THOS. K. SKINKER.

Committees, Boards and Trustees.

STANDING COMMITTEE.

REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, D.D., *President.*
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, *Vice-President.*
MR. C. C. CURTICE, *Secretary.*
REV. JOHN S. BUNTING.
MR. JAMES L. FORD.
MR. JAMES M. BULL.

MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President ex-officio.*
RT. REV. FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, D.D., *ex-officio.*

Clerical

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES,
Dean of Southern Convocation.
REV. GEO. E. WHARTON,
Dean of Hannibal Convocation.
REV. K. A. STIMPSON.
REV. D. R. CLARKE.
REV. H. W. MIZNER.
REV. D. H. ATWILL.
REV. JAS. H. GEORGE.
REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY.
REV. A. P. REIN.
REV. H. N. TRAGITT.
REV. E. S. WHITE.
REV. R. H. ATCHISON.

Lay

MR. GEO. S. ROSBOROUGH.
MR. THOS. Q. DIX.
MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON.
MR. SAMUEL D. CADWELL.
MR. G. W. BOSWELL.
MR. A. B. RIDINGTON.
MR. E. A. LOGAN.
*MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
MR. C. H. MIDDLETON.
MR. C. J. MILLER.
MR. R. L. ORCUTT.
MR. R. E. FUNSTEN, JR.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.
REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, D.D.

*Died Feb. 11, 1922.

TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D. D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President.*REV. ZEBARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, D.D., *Vice-President.*MR. C. C. CURTICE, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.

REV. JOHN S. BUNTING.

MR. JAMES L. FORD.

MR. JAMES M. BULL.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL, *Treasurer.*

MR. JAMES M. BULL.

MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON.

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio.*MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio.*

REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.

MR. LORAIN F. JONES, JR.

MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON.

TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio.*MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer, ex-officio.*

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.

MR. B. F. THOMPSON.

MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.

THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President, ex-officio.*MR. GEO. C. HITCHCOCK, *Vice-President.*MR. A. E. BOSTWICK, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

MR. LEE HILDEBRAND.

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.

MR. WM. BAGNELL.

MR. GEORGE K. WARNER.*

Term expires 1924.

*Died Feb. 11, 1922.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. H. W. MIZNER.
 REV. C. E. REMICK.
 MR. JAMES M. BULL.
 MR. F. G. WILLIAMSON.
 MR. OTTO WEINREICH.

COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

*MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
 MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.
 MR. H. G. HURD.
 MR. C. C. CURTICE.
 MR. CHAS. J. MILLER.
 MR. A. J. WATLING.
 MR. S. G. HOPKINS.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.
 REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.
 MR. T. K. SKINKER.
 DR. GEO. M. TUTTLE.
 MR. GEO. M. BLOCK.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
 *MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
 MR. JAS. M. BULL.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

REV. J. S. BUNTING.
 REV. E. S. WHITE.
 MR. A. T. COTSWORTH.
 MRS. W. H. BURRITT.
 MISS ANNIE LEWIS.

COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. WALKER HILL.
 MR. JAS. M. BULL
 MR. WM. BAGNELL.

*Died Feb. 11, 1922.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY.
 REV. K. A. STIMPSON.
 REV. J. BOYD COXE.
 MR. W. F. KNOWLTON.
 MR. W. C. STITH.

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY. MRS. MACH. JOLLEY.
 REV. E. S. WHITE. MRS. J. O. KING.
 REV. C. E. BEACH. DR. MALVERN B. CLOPTON.
 MR. A. D. POMEROY. MR. GEO. B. JONES.
 MRS. HARRY JANUARY.

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. CARL REED TAYLOR.
 REV. A. P. REIN.
 MR. F. G. WILLIAMSON.

COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH NEWS.

MR. DESFORD WITBECK, *Chairman*.
 REV. D. H. ATWILL, *Editor*.
 MR. J. O. KING.
 MR. H. G. HURD.
 MISS ADA WINSTON.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PENSION FUND.

REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D. MR. W. C. STITH.
 REV. Z. B. T. PHILLIPS, D.D. *MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
 MR. JAMES A. WATERWORTH. MR. GEO. C. HITCHCOCK.

COMMITTEE ON THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN.

MR. LEE ORCUTT. MR. THOS. Q. DIX.
 REV. J. BOYD COXE. *MR. GEO. K. WARNER.
 REV. J. S. BUNTING. MRS. GEO. H. CAPEN.
 REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY. MRS. C. R. McDONALD.
 REV. H. W. MIZNER.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.
 THE BISHOP COADJUTOR, *ex-officio*.

REV. J. BOYD COXE. MR. C. C. ROBERTSON.
 REV. H. W. MIZNER. MRS. C. R. McDONALD.
 REV. GEO. E. NORTON. MISS CARRIE B. JACKSON.
 MR. A. J. WATLING. MISS FANNIE GRIFFITH.
 MR. S. A. DOUGLAS.

*Died Feb. 11, 1922.

Organizations and Institutions.

LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

MR. THOS. Q. DIX, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST.

MR. WALKER HILL, *President.*

MR. JAMES M. BULL, *Vice-President.*

MR. WILLIAM P. NELSON, *Secretary.*

MR. T. E. POWE, *Treasurer.*

THE MISSOURI DIOCESAN LEAGUE OF LAY READERS.

THE RT. REV. F. F. JOHNSON, D.D., *Bishop Coadjutor.*

MR. F. G. WILLIAMSON, *Director*, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
1932 North Broadway—Tyler 800.

MR. A. T. COTSWORTH, *Secretary-Treasurer*, St. Paul's.
1813 Olive St.—Bomont 3335.

MR. A. B. AMBLER, *Grace*, Kirkwood.

MR. C. L. DERENTHEL, *St. Michael and All Angels.*

MR. EDWIN FREEGARD, *Redeemer.*

MR. STEWART WOOD, *Redeemer.*

MR. F. J. REESE, *Redeemer.*

MR. A. D. POMEROY, *St. John's.*

MR. C. C. ROBERTSON, *St. Philip's.*

MR. WALTER H. SAUNDERS, *Ascension.*

MR. RICHARD KOPPLIN, *Emmanuel.*

MR. CHAS. S. MAYBURY, *Emmanuel.*

MR. A. J. WATLING, *Emmanuel.*

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *Honorary President.*

MRS. THOS. Q. DIX, *President.*

MRS. MACH. JOLLEY, *First Vice-President.*

MRS. E. S. CUSHING, *Second Vice-President.*

MRS. DUDLEY A. BRAGDON, *Treasurer,*
5674 Cabanne Ave.

MRS. R. E. WILLIAMS, *Recording Secretary.*
5291 Washington Ave.

MISS CORA PEARCE, *Supply Secretary,*
3860A Connecticut Ave.

MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Auditor.*

MISS ANNIE S. COUSLAND, *Treasurer of the United Offering.*

MRS. GEO. C. GRAHAM, *C. P. C. Secretary.*
Kirkwood.

MRS. C. R. McDONALD, *Educational Secretary.*
6170 Pershing Ave.

MRS. W. H. BURRITT, *St. Stephen's Fund Treasurer,*
4014 Lindell Ave.

MRS. S. G. HOYT, *Garry Simmons Mite Box Fund Treasurer,*
6154 Kingsbury Boul.

THE CHURCH CLUB OF ST. LOUIS.

MR. T. K. KNIGHT, *President.*
MR. C. D. DERENTHEL, *Secretary*, 419 Chestnut Street
MR. S. G. HOPKINS, *Treasurer.*

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.

(St. Louis Local Assembly.)

RT. REV. D. S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *Honorary President.*
MR. FRED SURRIDGE, *President.*
MR. FRED W. BURFORD, *First Vice-President.*
MR. WM. ECKMAN, *Second Vice-President.*
MR. E. C. RINEARSON, *Third Vice-President.*
MR. CHARLES J. MILLER, *Treasurer.*
MR. W. L. HENRY, *Secretary.*
REV. ROBT. H. ATCHISON, *Chaplain.*
MR. A. J. WATLING, *Member National Council.*

ORPHAN'S HOME.

(Grand and Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE HOWARD, *First Directress.*
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD, *Second Directress.*
MRS. H. H. DENISON, *Secretary.*
MISS JULIA UPSHAW, *Treasurer.*
REV. H. W. MIZNER, *Chaplain.*

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)

MR. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT, *President.*
MR. F. V. HAMMAR, *Vice-President.*
MR. WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, *Secretary.*
MR. WILLIAM MAFFITT, *Treasurer.*
REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY, *Chaplain.*

List of Parishes.

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Afton	Christ Church.
Cape Girardeau	Christ Church.
Columbia	Calvary.
De Soto	Trinity.
Ferguson	St. Stephen's.
Hannibal	Trinity.
Jefferson City	Grace.
Kirkwood	Grace.
Louisiana	Calvary.
Macon	St. James'.
Mexico	St. Paul's.
Moberly	Christ Church.
Monroe	St. Jude's.
Palmyra	St. Paul's.
Prairieville	St. John's.
St. Charles	Trinity.
St. Louis	All Saints'.
“	Christ Church Cathedral.
“	Church of St. Philip the Apostle.
“	Church of the Ascension.
“	Church of the Good Shepherd.
“	Church of the Holy Communion.
“	Church of the Holy Innocents.
“	Church of the Reedmer.
“	Church of St. Michael and All Angels.
“	Mt. Calvary.
“	St. Alban's.
“	St. George's.
“	St. John's.
“	St. Paul's.
“	St. Peter's.
“	St. Stephen's.
“	Trinity.
Webster Groves	Emmanuel.

24

Organized Missions.

Bonne Terre	St. Peter's.
Canton	St. Peter's.
Clarksville	Grace.
Crystal City	Grace.
Cuba	St. Andrew's.
Fredericktown	St. Paul's.
Fulton	Trinity.
Ironton	St. Paul's.
Jackson	Redeemer.
Kirksville	Trinity.
Overland Park	St. Paul's.
Poplar Bluff	Holy Cross.
Portland	St. Mark's.
Rolla	Christ.
Salem	Trinity.
Shelbina	Emmanuel.
Sherman	Holy Cross.
St. James	Trinity.
St. Louis	Prince of Peace.
“	St. Augustine's.
“	St. Luke's.
“	St. Mary's.
“	St. Timothy's.
“	St. Thomas'.
Sullivan	St. John's.
Thayer	Holy Trinity.
Valley Park	St. Luke's.

Unorganized Missions.

Bloomfield	Illmo
Chaffee	Jennings—St. Luke's
Doniphan	St. Clair
Florissant	St. Louis—Grace Church-Holy Cross
Herculaneum	St. Louis—Hospital Missions

Missions Attached to Parishes.

St. Louis—Epiphany	Shrewsbury—St. Mary's
Eureka—Grace.	

List of Clergy.

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

(Those marked with a star not entitled to vote in the Convention.)

BISHOP.

THE RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D.

PRIESTS.

- *The Rev. T. H. M. V. Appleby, D.D., Tacoma, Washington.
- The Rev. Samuel E. Arthur, Rector, St. Alban's, St. Louis.
- The Rev. Robert H. Atchison, Rector, St. George's, St. Louis.
- The Rev. Douglas H. Atwill, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- The Rev. Charles E. Beach, Rector, St. Paul's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- The Rev. Jesse K. Brennan, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana and St. John's, Prairieville, and Missionary.
- The Rev. John S. Bunting, Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.
- The Rev. Charles B. Carpenter, Minister, City Institutions, and Missionary.
- The Rev. George A. Chambers, Assistant, Grace, Jefferson City.
- The Rev. Douchette R. Clark, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis.
- The Rev. James H. Cloud, D.D., Minister, St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.
- The Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.
- *The Rev. Carroll M. Davis, New York City.
- The Rev. John Davis, D.D., Hannibal.
- The Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.
- The Rev. Chas. F. Edwards, Rector, St. James, Macon; and Christ, Moberly.
- *The Rev. Wm. Elmer, England.
- The Rev. James H. George, Rector, Calvary, Columbia.
- The Rev. John W. Higson, M.D., Rector, Holy Innocents, and Missionary.
- The Rev. J. H. Harvey, Minister City Institutions, and Missionary.
- The Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rector, Emmanuel, Webster Groves, and Dean of Southern Convocation.
- *The Rev. B. T. Kemerer, St. Louis.
- *The Rev. R. L. Knox, Rolla.
- The Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe, and Minister, St. Peter's, Canton, and Emmanuel, Shelbina, and Missionary.

- *The Rev. E. P. Little, Elizabeth, N. J.
 The Rev. George Lloyd, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Henry P. Manning, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City.
- *The Rev. Henry H. Marsden, Minister, St. Mary's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 The Rev. Henry W. Mizner, Rector, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, Rector, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- *The Rev. Leighton H. Nugent, Assistant, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Geo. E. Norton, Rector, St. Michael and All Angels, St. Louis.
- *The Rev. F. C. O'Meara, Detroit, Michigan.
 The Rev. V. O. Penley, Rector, Trinity, DeSoto, and Minister, St. Paul's, Fredericktown, and Missionary.
 The Rev. ZeBarney T. Phillips, D.D., Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
 The Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rector, St. Phillip's, St. Louis, and Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
 The Rev. W. S. W. Raymond, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.
 The Rev. B. E. Reed, Rector, Trinity, St. Charles, and Missionary.
 The Rev. Augustus P. Rein, Minister, St. Paul's, Overland Park, and St. Timothy's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 The Rev. C. E. Remick, Canon, Cathedral.
 The Rev. L. C. Sherburne, Minister, Grace, Crystal City, Grace, Herculanum, and Missionary.
 The Rev. James D. Simmons, Rector, Mount Calvary, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Killian A. Stimpson, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.
 The Rev. Harmon C. St. Clair, Rector, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
 The Rev. Carl R. Taylor, Minister, Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis, and Missionary.
 The Rev. J. H. Taylor, Rector, Christ, Cape Girardeau.
 The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Minister, Christ, Rolla, and St. Andrew's, Cuba, and Missionary.
 The Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, Minister in the Field of the Bishop Coadjutor and Missionary.
 The Rev. Geo. E. Wharton, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico, and Dean of Northern Convocation and Missionary.
 The Rev. Edward S. White, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.
 The Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Rector, Grace, Kirkwood, and Dean Ad Interim, Cathedral.
 The Rev. W. L. R. Witmer, Minister, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, and Missionary.
 The Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra, and Missionary.

DEACONS.

- *The Rev. Charles F. Bourscheidt.
 *The Rev. John N. McFarlane, D.D.

OFFICIATING IN DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

- *The Rev. Ira C. Young, M.D., Assistant, Trinity, St. Louis.
 *The Rev. Horace R. Fell, Chaplain, Jefferson Barracks.

DEACONESSES.

Deaconess Brainerd, City Institutions.
 Deaconess Leonora, Orphans' Home.
 Deaconess Nutter, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis.
 Deaconess Sniffen, St. Luke's, St. Louis.
 Deaconess Thompson, St. Stephen's, St. Louis.

WOMEN WORKERS.

*Sister Miriam, Prince of Peace, St. Louis.
 *Sister Rutger, Redeemer, St. Louis.
 *Miss Luther, Grace, Herculanum.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE, *Bishop of Missouri.*

St. Louis, Missouri, January 1, 1922.

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri.

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE NAME OF THE DIOCESES
 FROM WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.....	August 9, 1886.....	Translated From Utah
Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, D.D.	January, 1912.....	Translated From S. Dakota
Carroll Melvin Davis.....	October 4, 1887.....	N. California
William Elmer.....	November 6, 1889.....	Chicago
James Henry Cloud, D.D.....	January 17, 1893.....	Pennsylvania
Edmund Duckworth.....	June 2, 1895.....	Ordained
Henry Watson Mizner.....	November 4, 1895.....	New York
John William Higson.....	February 5, 1900.....	Duluth
George Alexander Chambers.....	October 8, 1901.....	S. Dakota
Benjamin Enoch Reed.....	October 3, 1902.....	Kentucky
Joseph Courtney Jones.....	March 6, 1903.....	Virginia
Benjamin Tibbetts Kemerer.....	June 28, 1903.....	Ordained
Claude Elwood Remick.....	December 17, 1903.....	W. Missouri
Samuel Erastus Arthur.....	May 15, 1904.....	Ordained
John Davis, D.D.....	February 16, 1905.....	Indianapolis
James Boyd Coxe.....	November 16, 1909.....	Fond du Lac
Frederick C. O'Meara.....	April 29, 1911.....	Kansas City
George Lloyd.....	July 10, 1911.....	Springfield

George Edward Norton.....	April 29, 1912	Massachusetts
H. Nelson Tragitt.....	July 26, 1912.....	S. Dakota
F. M. Weddell.....	October 15, 1912.....	Kansas City
ZeBarney Thorne Phillips, D.D.....	October 25, 1912.....	Chicago
J. J. Wilkins, D.D.....	October 21, 1913.....	Los Angeles
John S. Bunting.....	January 23, 1915.....	Atlanta
Oscar Lindstrom.....	April 26, 1915.....	New Jersey
Vincent Owen Penley.....	August 20, 1915.....	Colorado
Rufus Delancey S. Putney.....	November 20, 1915.....	Connecticut
Jesse K. Brennan.....	April 15, 1916.....	S. Dakota
Augustus P. Rein.....	May 14, 1916.....	Ordained
George E. Wharton.....	May 17, 1916.....	Bethlehem
James H. George.....	September 19, 1916.....	Connecticut
James D. Simmons.....	October 13, 1916.....	Harrisburg
Chas. F. Edwards.....	January 3, 1917.....	Washington
Chas. Frank Bourscheidt.....	May 30, 1917.....	Ordained
Douchette Redman Clarke.....	October 9, 1917.....	Pennsylvania
Carl Reed Taylor.....	November 16, 1917.....	W. Missouri
Douglas H. Atwill.....	August 3, 1918.....	Los Angeles
Killian A. Stimpson.....	March 24, 1919.....	Milwaukee
William Samuel W. Raymond.....	May 9, 1919.....	Olympia
Edward Sidney White.....	December 26, 1919.....	Chicago
Joseph H. Harvey.....	January 29, 1920.....	Kansas
Chas. E. Beach.....	December 6, 1920.....	Oklahoma
Leavitt Clough Sherburne.....	December 18, 1920.....	Connecticut
J. Hanckel Taylor.....	December 23, 1920	Virginia
Robt. Hill Atchison.....	January 3, 1921.....	Quincy
Charles Blake Carpenter.....	January 14, 1921.....	Connecticut
W. L. R. Witmer.....	February 17, 1921.....	Bethlehem
Arthur E. Woodward.....	April 18, 1921.....	Arkansas
Harmon C. St. Clair.....	May 12, 1921.....	Newark
Henry P. Manning.....	May 17, 1921.....	Lexington
John N. McFarlane.....	October 1, 1921.....	Restored
Henry H. Marsden.....	October 17, 1921.....	Maryland
Leighton H. Nugent.....	November 8, 1921.....	Newark

Parishes and Missions Entitled to Representation,
and List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Eighty-third Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.

PARISHES

<i>Afton—Christ Church.</i> No delegates	<i>Mexico—St. Paul's.</i> L. M. White
<i>Cape Girardeau—Christ Church.</i> A. R. Zoelsman	<i>Moberly—Christ Church.</i> F. Hartley Estill
<i>Columbia—Calvary</i> George B. Dorsey C. B. Rollins	<i>Monroe—St. Jude's.</i> No delegates
<i>Ferguson—St. Stephen's.</i> Frederick G. Williamson Charles E. Clay	<i>Palmyra—St. Paul's.</i> L. F. Nelson
<i>Hannibal—Trinity.</i> W. K. Gibbs R. F. Newberry	<i>Prairieville—St. John's.</i> No delegates
<i>Jefferson City—Grace.</i> Mrs. Hugh Stephens	<i>St. Charles—Trinity.</i> R. M. Thomson
<i>Kirkwood—Grace.</i> N. G. Edwards H. C. Stribling Davis Biggs C. M. Pendleton S. G. Hopkins	<i>St. Louis—All Saints'.</i> Albert Burgess Thos. A. Curtis Hutchins Inge
<i>Louisiana—Calvary.</i> Mrs. J. K. Brennan *Mrs. Thornton Stark	<i>St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.</i> Geo. C. Mackay Dr. Geo. M. Tuttle Mrs. Geo. M. Tuttle
<i>Macon—St. James'.</i> Mrs. J. P. Kerr Dr. J. L. Bridgford	<i>St. Louis—Church of St. Philip the Apostle.</i> Geo. W. Goode Chas. C. Robertson C. E. Hussman A. A. Bryden Thos. Q. Dix

*Alternate.

- St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.* *St. Louis—St. John's.*
 W. C. Stith Allen D. Pomeroy
 R. L. Orcutt Miss Julia M. Upshaw
 Jas. M. Bull Mrs. K. A. Stimpson
 S. G. Sutherland Frank Stretch
 R. A. Campbell
- St. Louis—Church of the Good Shepherd.* *St. Louis—St. Michael's and All Angels'.*
 Lester Kauffmann T. K. Skinker
 Dr. John Green
 Mrs. H. G. Littledale
 Mrs. F. W. Shipley
 Harry G. Hurd
- St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.* *St. Louis—St. Paul's.*
 G. K. Warner Harry J. Loud, Sr.
 Alex. Sullivan Edward Huligers
 A. E. Black
 C. W. Scudder
 Mrs. G. K. Warner
- St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.* *St. Louis—St. Peter's.*
 C. C. Curtice H. J. Pettengill
 A. Blair Ridington J. S. Wishart
 C. R. McDonald W. S. Mason
 Mrs. A. Blair Ridington Elias S. Gatch
 Miss Annie E. Lewis Philip S. Russel
- St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.* *St. Louis—St. Stephen's.*
 F. N. Tentenberg Edward C. Bergt
 C. E. Slocum Geo. A. Randolph
 J. H. Rickey William Eckman
 Eugene V. Miller
- St. Louis—St. Alban's.* *St. Louis—Trinity.*
 H. W. Warman W. L. Henry
- St. Louis—St. George's.* *Webster Groves—Emmanuel.*
 Geo. M. Block A. J. Watling
 Mrs. M. C. Younglove Kent Jarvis
 Mrs. J. Scott Porter C. S. Mayberry
 Mrs. W. H. Burritt Mrs. Richard Kopplin
 Miss Ada Winston A. G. Lincoln

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

- Canton—St. Peter's.* *Cuba—St. Andrew's.*
 Marion E. Newman
- Clarksville—Grace.* *Fredericktown—St. Paul's.*
 Mrs. H. J. Godfrey
- Crystal City—Grace.* *Kirksville—Trinity.*

<i>Overland Park—St. Paul's.</i> Thos. K. Jones	<i>St. Louis—St. Luke's.</i> No delegates
<i>Portland—St. Mark's.</i> Chas. A. Binggeli	<i>St. Louis—St. Mary's.</i> George Mudge L. H. Niederluck
<i>Rolla—Christ.</i>	
<i>Sherman—Holy Cross.</i>	<i>St. Louis—St. Timothy's.</i> Mrs. Jas. Knowlton
<i>St. James—Trinity.</i> Mrs. W. H. Powell	<i>St. Louis—St. Thomas'.</i>
<i>St. Louis—Prince of Peace.</i>	<i>Sullivan—St. John's.</i>
<i>St. Louis—St. Augustine's.</i> W. Y. Brown J. Graham Rosborough.	<i>Valley Park—St. Luke's.</i> Mrs. Frank P. Knabb

We, the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, hereby certify that the foregoing list of delegates to the Eighty-third Convention of the Diocese of Missouri is correct.

H. W. MIZNER.
JAS. M. BULL.
F. G. WILLIAMSON.
C. E. REMICK.

Rules of Order of the Convention.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.

2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.

3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.

4. Immediately after the Convention is called to order on the morning of the second day, the following named Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz:

- I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
- II. On Assessments.
- III. On Constitution and Canons.
- IV. On Finance.
- V. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
- VI. On Missions.
- VII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
- VIII. On State of the Church.
- IX. Unfinished Business.
- X. On Social Service.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read. A resolution that is not a part of a committee report may be introduced only at the time indicated in the Order of Business. All resolutions, except those forming a part of a committee report, shall be referred immediately after introduction without debate to a special or standing committee.

7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.

8. Any member shall not absent himself from the services of the House unless he have leave or be unable to attend.

9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time, without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.
11. When a question has once been determined it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.
12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order. No motion shall be considered before it is seconded.
13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a motion to refer any motion or resolution to a committee, or upon a motion to recommit any motion or resolution to a committee, or upon a motion to recall any motion or resolution from a committee, or upon a motion to suspend the rules of order; but the member who offers an undebatable motion may speak five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.
14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.
15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put shall, in division, be counted unless he be excused by the Convention.
16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.
17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.
18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.
19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.
20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders, the balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall come forward at the calling of their names and deposit their ballots. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Teller appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Teller, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote. Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected by either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Bishop's Address.
2. Calling Roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling Roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Election of Nominating Committee to nominate to the Convention candidates for Diocesan Officers, Boards and Elective Committees.
7. Report of Standing Committee.
8. Report of Parochial Trust Fund.
9. Reports of Standing Committees.
10. Reports of Special Committees.
11. Address of Bishop Coadjutor.
12. Introduction of Resolutions, pertaining to the Addresses of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor.
13. Introduction of other Resolutions.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
3. Reports of the Trustees of the following named Funds:
Permanent Episcopate Fund.
Theological Education Fund.
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
Trust Funds held by the Bishop.
Special Trust Funds.
4. Report of Nominating Committee.

5. Elections as follows:
Standing Committee.
Deputies to the General Convention.
Delegates to the Provincial Synod.
Registrar.
Chancellor.
Treasurer of the Diocese.
Trustees of the Permanent Episcopate Fund.
Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.
Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
To fill vacancies.
6. Report of Registrar.
7. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
8. Note: The Missionary interests of the Diocese shall be the Order of the Day at the afternoon session of the second day of each Convention (see Canon ix, Sec. 10), at which shall be received and considered the reports of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society and the Missionary Board of the Diocese; the Missionary Board shall be elected, and other Missionary business transacted.
9. Fixing the place of meeting for the next Convention.

THIRD DAY.

1. Special Orders from the first two days.
2. Special business.
23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Journal of the Eighty-third Convention
OF THE
Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

FIRST DAY.

CALVARY CHURCH, COLUMBIA, MO.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 24, 1922.

The clergy and lay delegates to the Eighty-third Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri assembled at Calvary Church, Columbia, on January 24th, 1922, at 9:30 a. m.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. J. H. George, the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, and the Rev. A. E. Woodward. The Rev. H. P. Manning of Jefferson City read the Epistle, and the Rev. Chas. F. Edwards of Macon read the Gospel.

Instead of a Convention sermon, the Bishop read his annual address. (Appendix 1.)

After the service the clergy and lay delegates assembled in Calvary Church, with the Bishop in the chair.

The Secretary of the Diocese called the roll of the clergy of the Diocese. Of the forty-nine who were entitled to vote, thirty-three were present.

The Secretary read the report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials. (See page 16).

Report received by the Bishop.

The Secretary called the roll of the lay delegates to the Convention.

Forty-five parishes and missions were entitled to representation in the Convention, and delegates from twenty-two were present.

The Bishop announced a quorum and declared the Convention duly convened.

The Rev. Mr. Stimpson cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. E. Remick as Secretary of the Convention and Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Dr. Wilkins, the Rev. Dr. Phillips, the Rev. Mr. Duckworth, Mr. James M. Bull and Mr. Geo. K. Warner as members of the Nominating Committee, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Nominating Committee was directed to omit deputies to the General Convention from their list of nominations.

The Rules of Order of the last Convention were adopted for this Convention.

Mr. Curtice read his report as Secretary of the Standing Committee. (Appendix 3.)

Report received.

Mr. Curtice read his report as Secretary and Treasurer of the Parochial Trust Fund. (Appendix 4.)

Report received.

Mr. Curtice read the report of the Trust Funds held by the Bishop. (Appendix 5.)

Report received.

The visiting clergy and candidates for Holy Orders were invited to seats upon the floor with the privilege of speaking.

The Treasurer was authorized to pay the traveling expenses of missionaries to the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Atwill presented the report of the Church News Committee. (Appendix 6.)

Report received and Resolution No. 1 contained therein was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Bishop Johnson read his report as chairman of the Committee on a Service Building for Columbia. (Appendix 7.)

Report received and the committee was continued.

The Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Secretary of Domestic Missions and Church Extension, addressed the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Jones introduced Resolution No. 2, proposing a new Canon 29, relative to the Bishop and Council.

Resolution No. 2 was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Convention took a recess until 2:30 p. m.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his annual address. (Appendix No. 2.)

The Rev. Mr. Putney introduced Resolution No. 3, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 3—

Resolved, That this Convention endorse the program of the Bishop Coadjutor in relation to a suitable place of worship for St. Luke's Mission, Harney Heights, both from the point of moral and financial support.

Resolution No. 3 was adopted.

Mr. Mackay introduced Resolution No. 4, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 4—

Resolved, That Article 5, Section 2 of the Constitution be amended by adding to the end of said section the following words: "or shall be engaged in an active capacity under the direction of the General Church."

Resolution No. 4 was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Taylor introduced Resolution No. 5, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 5—

Resolved, That this Convention recommends to the diocesan authorities that the building of a Church House at the State University be given first consideration in any new undertakings made possible through funds received from the Presiding Bishop and Council.

Resolution No. 5 was laid on the table.

Mr. Mackay introduced Resolution No. 6, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 6—

Amend Canon XIII by adding a new section 4, as follows:

"When any Mission or Parish organization expends any money (except for operating expenses), such expenditures shall be made through the Treasurer of the Mission or Parish in which such organization is located, who shall thereupon credit the organization with the money received, and expend it for the designated purpose.

Resolution No. 6 was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. Orcutt presented his report as chairman of the Associated Vestries of Missouri. (Appendix 8.)

Report received and referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner read the report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education. (Appendix 9.)

Report received and Resolution No. 7 contained therein was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Dix introduced Resolution No. 8, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 8—

Resolved, That this Convention approve that part of the address of the Bishop Coadjutor referring to increased budget for stipends of missionaries amounting to more than \$23,000.00 for the year 1922, and ask that the Diocesan Executive Committee approve the budget as made up by the Bishop Coadjutor and also the additional amount asked for by Bishop Tuttle.

Resolution No. 8 was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. George introduced Resolution No. 9, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 9—

Resolved, That the presentation of the building plans suggested as adequate for the Church's work at Columbia by the vestry of Calvary Parish be made the order of the day at the convening of Convention for the evening session, 7:30 Wednesday, and for this purpose Mr. H. S. Bill, architect, and Dean J. P. McBaine, representing the vestry, be granted the privilege of the floor.

Resolution No. 9 was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Bunting introduced Resolution No. 10, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 10—

Resolved, That the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons be made the order of the day immediately after the opening of the session Wednesday morning.

Resolution No. 10 was adopted.

Mr. Bull read his report as Treasurer of the Diocese. (Appendix 10.)

Report received and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull read his report as Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (Appendix 11.)

Report received and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull read his report as Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund. (Appendix 12.)

Report received and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Bull read the report of Mr. Walker Hill as Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. (Appendix 13.)

Report received and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Warner read his report as Diocesan Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign. (Appendix 14.)

Report received.

The addenda to the foregoing report, read by Mr. Warner, was made a part of the minutes.

The Convention expressed its grateful appreciation for the faithful and efficient services of Mr. Warner as Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

The Rev. Mr. Norton was given the privilege of the floor on the subject of the Nation-Wide Campaign report.

The addenda to the foregoing report of the Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign was referred to the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee with authority to have it printed for distribution.

The Convention adjourned under the rules.

SECOND DAY.

CALVARY CHURCH, COLUMBIA, MO.,

Wednesday, January 25, 1922.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in Calvary Church at 7:30 a. m. by the Rev. James H. George.

Morning prayer was read in Calvary Church at 9:00 a. m. by the Rev. Carroll M. Davis. The Rev. H. H. Marsden and the Rev. L. C. Sherburne read the lessons.

The Bishop called the Convention to order at 9:30 a. m.

The roll was called of those who did not answer on the first day.

The minutes of the first day were read and approved.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented the following committee report:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred Resolution No. 2, relating to a new Canon 29 introduced by the Rev. Mr. Jones, has examined it and respectfully recommend that it be adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 2—
OF THE BISHOP AND COUNCIL

Resolved, That a new canon, to be numbered Canon 29, be adopted, as follows:

Section 1. The Bishop and Council of the Diocese as hereinafter constituted shall unify, develop and prosecute all the activities of the Diocese with full power to take charge of, consolidate and administer all diocesan funds or trusts however the same may be held or in whomsoever the titles thereto may be vested.

Section 2. The Council shall consist of the following members: the Bishop, who shall be ex-officio its president; the Bishop Coadjutor, if there

be one, who shall be ex-officio the vice-president; and nine clergymen and nine laymen. At the first election three of each order shall be elected for one year, three of each order for two years, and three of each order for three years, and thereafter three of each order for three years. In the event that there be no Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor, or if both Bishops be absent from the Diocese, the President of the Standing Committee shall act as President of the Council until a Bishop shall be elected or until the Bishop or the Bishop Coadjutor shall return to the Diocese.

Section 3. The Council shall meet at stated periods, at least four times a year, or at the call of the Bishop whenever it shall be deemed necessary by the Bishop or whenever the Bishop shall be requested so to do by at least five members of the Council.

Section 4. Members of the Council shall remain in office until their successors are elected; but the Council shall have power to fill any vacancies that may occur through the death, resignation or removal from the Diocese of any member elected by the Convention for his unexpired term.

Section 5. The Council shall also elect a Secretary.

Section 6. The Council shall submit to each annual Convention for its consideration a budget for all the work committed to it and for such other work as it may have undertaken or purposes to undertake. Such budget and estimate shall be considered by the Convention and appropriate action taken.

Section 7. The Council shall have power to expend all funds provided for in the budget of that year. It shall also have power to expend any other funds actually received by it over and above the amount required for the budget.

Section 8. Five elected members of each order together with the President or Vice-President shall constitute a quorum.

Section 9. The Council shall elect a Treasurer who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Council and shall be ex-officio a member thereof. He shall be in charge of all funds collected and administered by the Council.

Section 10. The Treasurer may nominate such assistant treasurer or assistant treasurers as may be necessary, for election by the Council; the accounts of the Treasurer and of his assistants shall be audited annually by certified public accountants. The Treasurer and his assistants shall give bonds to be approved by the Council.

Section 11. The Council shall have power to employ salaried secretaries and treasurers if in the prosecution of its work this shall be found necessary.

Section 12. The Council shall publish and submit to the Diocese one month before each annual Convention a full report of all its work.

Section 13. For the year 1922, the budget submitted by the Finance Committee of the Diocese shall be the official budget of the Council.

Section 14. All diocesan agencies shall continue to function as heretofore until such time as the Council shall take over their work.

Section 15. This canon shall take effect immediately.

Section 16. All other canons so far as the same are inconsistent with the provisions of this canon are hereby repealed.

J. COURTNEY JONES, Chairman.

The above report was referred to the Committee of the Whole.

The Convention took a recess and went into a session of the Committee of the Whole. Mr. George M. Block was elected chairman.

It was decided to consider the proposed Canon 29 section by section.

Section 1 was adopted.

The Committee of the Whole took a recess until 2:00 p. m.

The Convention reassembled.

Mr. Curtice presented his report as chairman of the Finance Committee. (Appendix 15.)

Report received and Resolution No. 11 contained therein was referred to the Committee on Assessments.

The Bishop appointed the following named standing committees:

Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials—

Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. C. E. Remick, J. M. Bull, F. G. Williamson, Otto Weinreich.

Assessments—

G. K. Warner, H. G. Hurd, S. G. Hopkins, E. J. Thomas, C. C. Curtice, C. J. Miller, A. J. Watling.

Constitution and Canons—

Rev. J. C. Jones, Rev. Dr. Wilkins, T. K. Skinker, Geo. M. Block, Geo. M. Tuttle.

Finance—

C. C. Curtice, G. K. Warner, J. M. Bull.

Missions—

Rev. J. S. Bunting, Rev. E. S. White, A. T. Cotsworth, Mrs. Burritt, Miss Annie Lewis.

Raising Funds for Endowment of Episcopate—

Walker Hill, J. M. Bull, Wm. Bagnell.

State of the Church—

Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rev. K. A. Stimpson, Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, W. C. Stith, W. F. Knowlton.

Social Service—

Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rev. E. S. White, Rev. C. E. Beach, A. B. Pomeroy, Dr. Malvern Clopton, G. B. Jones, Mrs. January, Mrs. Jolley, Mrs. King.

Unfinished Business—

Rev. C. R. Taylor, Rev. A. P. Rein, F. G. Williamson.

Church News—

Desford Witbeck, Rev. D. H. Atwill, J. O. King, H. G. Hurd, Miss Ada Winston.

Church Pension Fund—

Rev. Dr. Wilkins, Rev. Dr. Phillips, J. A. Waterworth, W. C. Stith, G. K. Warner, Geo. C. Hitchcock.

Nation-Wide Campaign—

Lee Orcutt, Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, Rev. J. S. Bunting, Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rev. H. W. Mizner, T. Q. Dix, G. K. Warner, Mrs. G. H. Capen, Mrs. C. B. McDonald.

The Bishop read a telegram of fraternal greetings from the Bishop and Council of the Diocese of Arkansas, and the Secretary was instructed to send a suitable reply.

The Bishop read a telegram from Messrs. B. F. Finney, William A. Guerry, and Walter Mitchell, a committee representing the University of the South, and it was referred to the St. Louis Committee on Raising Funds for Sewanee, of which Mr. John G. Lonsdale is chairman.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins presented his report as chairman of the Nominating Committee as follows:

We, your Committee on Nominations, report the following nominations of candidates for the offices and boards named:

Standing Committee—

Rev. Dr. Phillips, Rev. J. C. Jones, Rev. J. S. Bunting, J. L. Ford, C. C. Curtice, J. M. Bull.

Treasurer—

J. M. Bull.

Trustees of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate—

Walker Hill, J. M. Bull, Frank C. Thompson.

Trustees Theological Education Fund—

Rev. B. E. Reed, B. F. Thompson, Edmond J. Thomas.

Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—

Rev. Dr. Wilkins, L. F. Jones, Jr., Wm. P. Nelson.

The Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company—

Geo. C. Hitchcock, A. E. Bostwick, Lee Hildebrand.

Board of Religious Education—

Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, S. A. Douglas.

Trustees of the University of the South—

Rev. C. M. Davis, Wm. Bagnell, Geo. K. Warner.

Missionary Board—

Rev. E. S. White, Rev. R. H. Atchison, Rev. D. R. Clarke, Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. D. H. Atwill, Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Rev. K. A. Stimpson, Rev. J. H. George, Rev. A. P. Rein, R. L. Orcutt, T. Q. Dix, F. C. Thompson, Sam'l Cadwell, C. J. Miller, R. E. Funsten, Jr., Geo. W. Boswell, E. A. Logan, Geo. K. Warner, A. Blair Ridington, Geo. S. Rosborough, C. H. Middleton.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the above named candidates for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, for the Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, for the Trustees of the Theological Education Fund, for the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, for the Members of the Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company, the Trustees of the University of the South, and for the Rev. J. Boyd Coxé and Mr. S. A. Douglas as members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Bishop appointed Mrs. C. R. McDonald, Miss Carrie B. Jackson, and Miss Fannie Griffith members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Noon day prayers were read by the Bishop.

The Bishop declared the election of deputies to the General Convention in order.

Nominations were made, and the rule requiring the calling of the roll for balloting was suspended.

The ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. C. R. Taylor introduced Resolution No. 12, as follows:
RESOLUTION NO. 12.

Resolved, That all alterations to the Constitution and Canons to be proposed for action by diocesan conventions shall be given to the Committee on Constitution and Canons at least two weeks prior to the meeting of said Convention, and that such alterations be printed and sent to delegates of the Convention at least one week before the time such alterations are under consideration.

Resolution No. 12 was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Convention took a recess until 2:00 p. m.

The Convention reassembled at 2:00 p. m., and went into a session of the Committee of the Whole to consider Resolution No. 2.

The following amendments to Canon 29 were adopted by sections:

Amend the printed copy of Section 2 by inserting between the words "Vice-President" and "and," in the 3d line, the following words: "The Treasurer of the Diocese, who shall be ex-officio Treasurer of the Council"; also by substituting the word "six" for the word "nine" where it occurs in the third and fourth lines; and inserting after the word "laymen," in the fourth line, the following words: "elected by the Convention on the nomination of the Bishop".

And further amend Section 2 by substituting the word "two" for the word "three" in the fourth line, and for the word "three" where it occurs the first two times in the fifth line and for the word "three" where it occurs the first time in the sixth line; and by striking out the word "be" between the words "shall" and "elected" in the ninth line, and substituting therefor the words, "have been"; and by inserting between the words "elected" and "or," in the ninth line, the words "and consecrated". Section 2 as amended was adopted.

Amend the printed copy of Section 3 by striking out the word "four" in line one of the printed copy and substituting therefor the word "nine". Section 3 as amended was adopted.

Amend the printed copy of Section 4 by inserting the words "on nomination of the Bishop" between the words "shall" and "have" in the second line. Section 4 as amended was adopted.

Section 5 was adopted.

Section 6 was adopted.

Section 7 was adopted.

Amend the printed copy of Section 8 by substituting the word "three" for the word "five" at the beginning of the section.

Section 8 as amended was adopted.

Section 9 was stricken out and the following sections were re-numbered accordingly.

Amend the printed copy of new Section 9 by striking out the words "The Treasurer" at the beginning of said section, and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "the Treasurer shall be in charge of all funds collected and administered by the Bishop and Council. He".

Section 9 as amended was adopted.

Section 10 was adopted.

Section 11 was stricken out, and the following new section enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as Section 11:

Section 11. The Council shall publish and submit to each annual Convention a full report of all its work for the preceding fiscal year.

Section 12 was adopted.

Section 13 was adopted.

A new section to be known as Section 14 was adopted as follows:

Section 14. The Council shall not delegate its powers and duties to any Executive Committee.

Sections 14 and 15 were advanced one number each.

Section 15 was adopted.

Section 16 was adopted.

Canon 29 as amended was adopted by the Committee of the Whole.

The Committee of the Whole arose, and the Convention re-assembled.

Owing to lack of time the Convention was regretfully unable to accept the invitation of the Chamber of Commerce for an automobile ride.

The tellers for the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D., the Rev. James H. George, Mr. James M. Bull, Mr. Geo. M. Block, and Mr. Geo. K. Warner elected deputies to the General Convention.

The ballots of the Convention were cast for one clerical and two lay deputies to the General Convention, and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Committee of the Whole submitted its recommendation that Canon 29 with amendments be adopted as follows:

CANON 29.

Section 1. The Bishop and Council of the Diocese as hereinafter constituted shall unify, develop, and prosecute all the activities of the Diocese, with full power to take charge of, consolidate, and administer all diocesan funds or trusts, however the same may be held, or in whomsoever the titles thereto may be vested.

Section 2. The Council shall consist of the following members: the Bishop, who shall be ex-officio its president; the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, who shall be ex-officio the vice-president; the Treasurer of the Diocese, who shall be ex-officio Treasurer of the Bishop and Council, and six clergymen and six laymen, elected by the Convention on nomination of the Bishop. At the first election two of each order shall be elected for one year, two of each order for two years, and two of each order for three years, and thereafter two of each order for three years. In the event there be no Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor, or if both bishops be absent from the Diocese, the president of the Standing Committee shall act as president of the Council until a Bishop shall have been elected and consecrated, or until the Bishop or the Bishop Coadjutor shall return to the Diocese.

Section 3. The Council shall meet at stated periods, at least nine times a year, or at the call of the Bishop whenever it shall be deemed necessary by the Bishop or whenever the Bishop shall be requested so to do by at least five members of the Council.

Section 4. Members of the Council shall remain in office until their successors are elected; but the Council shall, on nomination of the Bishop, have power to fill any vacancies that may occur through the death, resignation, or removal from the Diocese of any member elected by the Convention, for his unexpired term.

Section 5. The Council shall also elect a Secretary.

Section 6. The Council shall submit to each annual Convention for its consideration a budget for all the work committed to it and for such other work as it may have undertaken or purposes to undertake. Such budget and estimate shall be considered by the Convention and appropriate action taken.

Section 7. The Council shall have power to expend all funds provided for in the budget of that year. It shall also have power to expend any other funds actually received by it over and above the amount required for the budget.

Section 8. Three elected members of each order, together with the President or Vice-President, shall constitute a quorum.

Section 9. The Treasurer shall be in charge of all funds collected and administered by the Bishop and Council. He may nominate such assistant treasurer or assistant treasurers as may be necessary, for election by the Council; the accounts of the Treasurer and of his assistants shall be audited annually by certified public accountants. The Treasurer and his assistants shall give bonds to be approved by the Council.

Section 10. The Council shall have power to employ salaried secretaries and treasurers if in the prosecution of its work this shall be found necessary.

Section 11. The Council shall publish and submit to each annual Convention a full report of its work for the preceding fiscal year.

Section 12. For the year 1922, the budget submitted by the Finance Committee of the Diocese shall be the official budget of the Council.

Section 13. All diocesan agencies shall continue to function as heretofore until such time as the Council shall take over their work.

Section 14. The Council shall not delegate its powers and duties to any Executive Committee.

Section 15. This canon shall take effect immediately.

Section 16. All other canons so far as the same are inconsistent with the provisions of this canon are hereby repealed.

Canon 29 with amendments, as recommended by the Committee of the Whole, was adopted.

The Rev. J. H. Taylor introduced Resolution No. 13, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 13—

Resolved, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons be instructed to report to the next Convention such changes in the canons as are necessary to bring them into accord with Canon 29.

Resolution No. 13 was adopted.

Mr. Dix presented his report as Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix 16.)

Report received.

Mr. Dix presented his report as Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board. (Appendix 17.)

Report received.

Mr. Dix read the report of Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society. (Appendix 18.)

Report received.

The Rev. Mr. Carpenter presented his report as Missionary to the City Institutions. (Appendix 19.)

Report received.

The Rev. Mr. Putney presented his report as chairman of the Diocesan Social Service Commission. (Appendix 20.)

Report received.

Mrs. F. F. Johnson read the report of Mrs. J. A. Seddon, president of the Girls' Friendly Society. (Appendix 21.)

Report received.

The Secretary read the report of Miss A. S. Cousland, Secretary of the Diocesan Church Service League. (Appendix 22.)

Report received.

The Rev. Carl Reed Taylor presented the report of Grace Church-Holy Cross House. (Appendix 23.)

Report received.

The Rev. Mr. George read the report of the Missouri Diocesan Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. (Appendix 24.)

Report received.

Mr. Pomeroy presented his report as Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocesan League of Lay Readers. (Appendix 25.)

Report received.

The order of the day for adjournment was suspended.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. H. W. Mizner and the Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D., elected deputies to the General Convention.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. R. L. Orcutt as deputy to the General Convention, and the Bishop declared him elected.

It was ordered that the candidates for deputies to the General Convention who received the vote next highest to those who were elected should be declared elected alternate deputies to the General Convention.

The following named candidates were elected alternates under the above order :

Clerical: The Rev. J. Courtney Jones, the Rev. Geo. E. Norton, the Rev. R. D. S. Putney, and the Rev. J. Boyd Coxe. Lay: Mr. Geo. C. Mackay, Mr. Geo. A. Randolph, Mr. Thos. Q. Dix, and Mr. Thos. K. Skinner.

The nominations of the Nominating Committee for members of the Missionary Board were changed by withdrawing the name of the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D., and substituting therefor the name of the Rev. R. L. Atchison, and by withdrawing the name of Mr. W. E. Bryan and substituting therefor the name of Mr. A. Blair Ridington.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the candidates for election as members of the Missionary Board of the Diocese, as presented by the Nominating Committee, with the above described changes, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Rev. Mr. Mizner cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. E. Remick as Registrar of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. James M. Bull as Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

The Bishop nominated the following named candidates for election as members of the Bishop and Council for the terms of years indicated :

Rev. H. W. Mizner, one year ; Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D., one year ; Rev. J. S. Bunting, two years ; Rev. Z. B. T. Phillipps, D. D., two years ; Rev. E. S. White, three years ; Rev. R. D. S. Putney, three years ; Mr. J. R. Barroll, one year ; Mr. R. W. Shapleigh, one year ; Mr. R. L. Orcutt, two years ; Mr. F. C. Thompson, two years ; Mr. Geo. M. Block, three years ; Mr. Geo. K. Warner, three years.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the above named candidates, as nominated by the Bishop, as members of the Bishop and Council, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented the following committee report :

We, the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred Resolution No. 4 have considered and approved the same and respectfully recommend that it be brought before the Convention for adoption.

J. COURTNEY JONES,
Chairman.

Report received and Resolution No. 4 was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Jones presented the following committee report :

We, the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred Resolution No. 6, proposing a new section as an addition to Canon 13, have carefully considered said resolution and recommend that the proposed addition to Canon 13 be adopted and be numbered Section 4.

J. COURTNEY JONES,
Chairman.

Report received and Resolution No. 6 was adopted.

The committee appointed under Resolution No. 16 of 1921 was continued, with the substitution of the Rev. H. W. Mizner for the Rev. Carroll M. Davis.

It was ordered that the next Convention shall meet at Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

The Secretary was instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer for \$25.00, payable to Calvary Church, Columbia, for extra expenses on account of the Convention.

The Convention took a recess until 7:30 p. m.

The Convention reassembled at 7:30 p. m.

Mr. Orcutt presented his report as chairman of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. (Appendix 26.)

Report received.

The Rev. Mr. Beach introduced Resolution No. 14, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 14—

Resolved, That the Eighty-third Convention of the Diocese of Missouri expresses its thanks to the Rector and people of Calvary Church, Columbia, for their kind hospitality which has been so generously shown to the members of this Convention, and that the members of this Convention shall go away with deep gratitude and pleasant memories which will remain with them throughout the year.

Resolution No. 14 was adopted by a rising vote.

The Rev. Mr. Atchison introduced Resolution No. 15, as follows:

RESOLUTION No. 15—

Resolved, By this Convention that the Sterling-Towner Education Bill now before Congress is hereby approved, and that the United States Senators from Missouri and the members of the National House of Representatives in districts embraced by this diocese are urged to support this bill until it becomes a law, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to such Senators and Representatives.

Resolution No. 15 was adopted.

Addresses were made by Dean J. P. McBaine, representing the Vestry of Calvary Parish, Columbia, and Mr. H. S. Bill, architect, concerning the proposed Parish House at Columbia.

The Secretary was authorized to have six hundred copies of the Journal of the Convention printed.

The Bishop was authorized to certify to the correctness of the minutes of the second day of the Convention.

After the Benediction by the Bishop the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

I hereby certify to the correctness of the minutes of the second day of the Eighty-third Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, as set forth in the foregoing.

Paul J. Tuttle
Bishop of Missouri

St. Louis, January 31, 1921.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of the minutes of the Eighty-third Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.

C. E. REMICK,
Secretary.

Dear Bre

Assoc
justments
in 1785, i
able that
facts and
from Jan
undertak
are for t
Duri

We now
in 1785,
and thirt
from tw
House, i
God men

Nor
But Mr.
has been
of the S
there ha
—Charle
bent, C.

From
Among t
Palmer c
Mrs. Gov
Seaman;
Jennie E.
wood of
goodby to
H. Lycet
Lycett se
they have
and stren
adjectives
loving h
memorie
to duty.
their nev
In th
peace, b
steadines

APPENDIX No. 1.

Annual Address of the Bishop of Missouri
TO THE
Eighty-third Annual Convention.

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

Associated life in course of expansion calls for adjustments and readjustments. Our American Church has sixty-nine Dioceses. In its infancy, in 1785, it had only eight. For the sake of clearness and accuracy it is desirable that the yearly reports of the sixty-nine Dioceses concerning acts and facts and figures and persons should be for each calendar year exactly, from January 1 to January 1. All of the sixty-nine Dioceses are, I think, undertaking to comply with this desideratum. So our reports, this year, are for the exact year, from January 1, 1921, to January 1, 1922.

During this calendar year of 1921 there has been no death of a Bishop. We now have one hundred and thirty-nine Bishops. At the beginning, in 1785, we had but one. It is remarkable that among the one hundred and thirty-nine there has not been one death. Usually I have reported from two to five deaths each year. Since I became a member of the House, in 1867, one hundred and forty-three Bishops have died. May God mercifully have us all in His holy keeping!

Nor has any one from the list of the Clergy of the Diocese died. But Mr. Curtis M. Jennings, a lay member of the Standing Committee, has been taken away. In late years Mr. Jennings has been the Secretary of the Standing Committee. In my thirty-five years as Bishop of Missouri, there have been, I think, only four Secretaries of the Standing Committee,—Charles Hofman, M. S. Snow, C. M. Jennings, and the present incumbent, C. C. Curtice. All of them faithful, painstaking, efficient men.

From our homes and congregations death has gathered his harvest. Among them, Mrs. Baker of St. Philip's and Mrs. Baker of St. John's; Mrs. Palmer of St. Michael and All Angels and Mrs. Stubblefield of Chaffee and Mrs. Gowenlock; Mr. George B. Reynolds and Dexter Tiffany and C. M. Seaman; Mr. Hesser of Webster Groves, Mr. C. H. Fauntleroy and Miss Jennie E. Little of Sullivan, Judge Lawson of Columbia, and James Y. Lockwood of Webster Groves. Besides losses by death, the Diocese has bidden goodby to two of its most faithful Church workers, Dean Davis and Mr. E. H. Lycett. Dean Davis was in harness with me for thirty-four years. Mr. Lycett served the Diocese for forty-seven years. No two men more than they have contributed for an entire generation to the stability and symmetry and strength and success of the Diocese of Missouri. Verbs and adverbs and adjectives may not have power enough to tell it out, but grateful and loving hearts here will treasure in depths within warm and unforgetting memories of their comradeship in association and their unflinching devotion to duty. May God's guidance and guardianship and grace continue to be their never-failing investiture until the home coming time!

In the world things seem out of joint. Not only is there not settled peace, but there is not enough basic equilibrium to furnish substantial steadiness. Russia and its hundred million is a seething pot, China and

its hundreds of millions more is a drifting derelict. India is uneasy. Ireland is unsteadily rebellious, and Germany is bankrupt. If Noah's dove could now be sent over human wastes to find a rest for the sole of her foot she would hardly be able to find it.

Yet, the Lord reigneth. He sitteth above the water floods and in His mercy seat.

The out-of-jointedness of things, though of His permission, is not of His will. And he wants us, and all with us who count Him ruler and king, to be agents of His to help reduce the out-of-jointedness to right mindedness of order and stability and peace.

The adjustments of diplomacy may accomplish something, and commercial requirements something, and every day necessities something, but to secure strong and enduring order and stability and peace, nothing but the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ taught and valued and applied and preached will avail.

So it comes to pass that the seemingly little things of home and church, of parish and diocese, of prayer and communion, of faith and hope and love are really things of might to hold the world steady and strong, and to keep it sane and sweet.

It is no unimportant thing, therefore,—this Church Convention held once a year to report of the past, to consider of the present and to provide for the future.

The Church activities in the Diocese have, for the most part, gone steadily on. Though there is one exception. The Home for Convalescent Women has been closed. It seemed to be drifting hopelessly into unwelcome and dishonorable debt; and its directors thought the only honest thing to do was to close its doors. The other institutions, such as St. Luke's Hospital, the Orphan's Home, Brittain Hall, the Girl's Friendly, the Daughters of the King, the Guild of Nurses, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, the Churchmen's Club and the Churchwomen's Club and the ever active and helpful Woman's Auxiliary, have sustained and continued their benevolent and beneficent work. I pause to remark that the figures for Confirmation are not as good as those of last year. Last year, 619. This year 557, a falling off of 62.

The intensive missionary work done at St. Stephen's and at Grace-Holy Cross, and at St. Thomas' for the Deaf, and through our ministering services to the City Institutions, is such as to give joy to every earnest disciple of the Master, and such as helps to bring that Master's love and grace near to the hungry souls that need Him. All Saints' Church has caught the vision, and her Rector and people are earnestly busy in planting a Sunday School and sustaining services in a "Bethany Mission", located in a region where neglected colored people abound.

In North St. Louis, the Rev. Mr. Weddell and Sister Miriam have gathered a goodly congregation, naming it the "Prince of Peace."

And the Bishop Coadjutor will tell you how, in the same region, destined to be a real Industrial Centre, St. Luke's Mission, Harney Heights, offers a golden opportunity for laying the foundation of a Parish, strong and sure, if only the man and the money may be forthcoming to make the start.

Epiphany, under the nursing care of St. Peter's is flourishing. And St. Paul's, Carondelet, under the Rev. Mr. Beach, is taking on new life and fresh growth. Twenty-two have been confirmed there this year.

St. Michael and All Angels' with its new parish house and splendid Sunday School reaches out widely to gather in successfully.

And Calvary, Columbia, realizing her strategic advantage in having

the State University for a parishioner, is playing the host to this Convention to demonstrate that she is alive and alert and hopeful, and planning for future expansion.

As to my own personal comfort, it is so satisfying that I must report it. The motor car comes and goes and brings unspeakable comfort. It does not bring any bill of costs,—of chauffeur or upkeep or repairs. It is a car for me simply to employ and enjoy. I don't understand it at all, but I appreciate it immensely. And right here I set down my warm thanks.

Looking away from ourselves we are proud of what the Church at large is doing. It has put three Bishops at work in the great Diocese of New York, and will keep them at work. All three are hard working men. It is putting two Bishops in Liberia; and the heathen region there will be more zealously evangelized than hitherto it has been. It is celebrating the twenty-fifth year of the magnificent work done by Bishop Rowe in Alaska. And it has made its Centennial year of the great Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church to ring, from Alaska to Florida, and from Maine to Texas, with calls to Nation-wide Campaigns and to Every Man Canvassings, and with arousings to zeal and love and effort and sympathy of the thoughts and aims and lives of all the men and women and children of the Church.

All aims are not won. All friction is not smoothed out. We may remember that one way to get light is by friction.

But call up all the disappointments and discouragements if you will,—there is a big heap of them I know,—yet, viewing the heap, no one will hesitate to grant, I think, that the campaigns and canvassings and arousings have stirred the Church from center to circumference, have led her to realize her nationality, and to value her Catholicity, and have brought her to see how wide is the work, and how far flung the workers, and how immense the results of the activities of her great missionary field.

Dear Brethren all, let us stand by the Church in her great missionary work. And stand steady. In love and loyalty. With prayers and sympathy For gifts and work. Stand steady.

David L. Tuttle

APPENDIX No. 2.

**Address of the Bishop Coadjutor,
Eighty-third Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.**

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

During the year 1921, I confirmed in the Diocese of Missouri 163 persons. I baptized one child and one adult. I solemnized three marriages. I officiated at three burials. I celebrated the Holy Communion 24 times, and twice assisted in its celebration. I preached and delivered addresses within the Diocese 108 times; also 17 times in Lenten Services, and 6 times in colleges and seminaries. I gave a letter dimissory in favor of the Rev. L. H. White, Presbyter, to the Ecclesiastical authority of Massachusetts. Received letters dimissory from: The Bishop of Connecticut in favor of the Rev. Chas. B. Carpenter, Presbyter.

The Bishop of Bethlehem in favor of the Rev. W. L. R. Witmer, Presbyter.

The Bishop of Maryland in favor of the Rev. H. H. Marsden, Presbyter.

The Bishop of Lexington in favor of the Rev. H. P. Manning, Presbyter.

The Bishop of Arkansas in favor of the Rev. A. E. Woodward, Presbyter.

The Bishop of Connecticut in favor of Mr. Phillips Brooks Warner, Candidate for Holy Orders.

From old St. Jude's parish, Monroe City, which reported a total of 70 communicants a year ago, five communicants have been called by death: Mr. B. O. Wood, Junior Warden, in his 86th year; Mrs. Amy Green Hanley; Mrs. Catherine S. Lear; Mrs. Annie Catherine Anderson; Mr. William Shanklin McClintic, aged 83, uncomplainingly blind during a long term of years. Mrs. J. H. Bowen, one of the best of our people at Rolla, died in June. Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis, has lost Mrs. Robyna Smart, who died in the house where she was born, in North St. Louis, at 74, a life-long member of Grace Church; and Mrs. Sarah Ann Kirby, aged 70, a life-long member. Mrs. Ollie Ingham Stubblefield, a dear, sweet Christian soul, was the mainstay of our mission in Chaffee from its very beginning. On July 6 she finished her course. In this parish of Columbia, Dr. J. D. Lawson, formerly Dean of the Law School of the University, a recognized authority on International Law, and Major Samuel A. Smoke, both greatly interested in the welfare of Calvary church, are missed. Miss Jennie Little, longer a communicant in Sullivan than any person now living there, and Mr. W. H. Quarles of Cape Girardeau, an intelligent and devoted churchman, are gone. Mr. Curtis M. Jennings of St. Louis, who died on December 30, had been a close friend to me for ten years. In the business committee of Grace-Holy Cross, we who were his associates admired his splendid qualities of honor and fairness and gentleness and relied on his sound business judgment.

"For these passed on before us,
Saviour, we Thee adore!"

I shall ask you, as I usually do in my annual address, to look with me at some of that portion of the rural field of which I am placed in charge; also to look at some portions of the city of St. Louis.

No parish in the Diocese, I think, has better justified its right to have

the Diocesan Convention as its guest this year, than this parish of Calvary church, Columbia. Speaking in terms of dollars and cents, this parish has a remarkable record for 1921 both in the matter of the Diocesan Assessment and of the Nation-Wide Campaign. In the Nation-Wide Campaign, eleven congregations of the Diocese are reported to have paid their entire quotas in addition to their entire Diocesan Assessments. Columbia is one of the eleven. In addition, Columbia has made generous provision to meet all the expenses which are usually met by the congregation which entertains the annual Diocesan Convention. Columbia Parish did a plucky thing in inviting this Convention to be its guest. Not in forty years have we met in any place outside of St. Louis. We thank Columbia for the things that it is doing for us; and we are glad to be here in the opening days of a year that follows the best year that this parish has ever had.

While we are here, we can do no better than to impress ourselves with the meagerness of the equipment of the Church at this seat of a great University which is rated among the first rank State Universities in the United States of America. This church building is too small to seat those who are desiring to worship here during the collegiate year. As though that fact alone were not a sufficient handicap, there is no place whatever for sessions of the Church School, there are no club rooms, there are no guild rooms, there is no place to which young men and young women of the student body can be invited for social intercourse. In an entirely new world, in which it has been demonstrated that the Church must make an entirely new approach to the whole problem of the young and the student class, this church in Columbia lacks tools of every kind to do its work. I feel that it is wholesome that the Convention should assemble here at this time, if for no other reason, in order that we may the more fully realize how limited is the Church's equipment here to grasp a great opportunity and to discharge a tremendous responsibility. I am deliberately putting in the forefront of my annual address the problem presented to the Church by this State University. This church building is almost at the edge of the University campus. The work which a rector can accomplish with no other equipment than a beautiful house of worship, is being done, and excellently done, and effectually done, and adequately done. But the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri recorded its conviction that the building in which we are now assembled is not sufficient to the task, when, two years ago, is passed a resolution creating "a Committee of the Diocese of Missouri to raise funds for the erection of a Service Building in Columbia." In the same resolution the Diocese asserts "that the responsibility for maintaining and strengthening spiritual contacts at the State University is not parochial, but diocese-wide, and state-wide, and nation-wide." The Diocese of Missouri has confessed its responsibility for standing alongside of Calvary Parish in the student work. The Bishop of West Missouri seems to have accepted the principle that the Diocese of West Missouri "is equally interested in the spiritual welfare of the students" of the University; for he has appointed the Rev. R. N. Spencer, Rector of Grace and Holy Trinity, Kansas City; the Rev. E. J. Craft, rector of St. George's, Kansas City; and the Rev. B. M. Washburn, Rector of St. Paul's, Kansas City; and Mr. A. C. Stowell, a layman of Kansas City, as a Committee of the West Missouri Diocese to meet with the Committee of the Missouri Diocese in this matter. The West Missouri members met with the Missouri members on September 20 1921, and organized as a Joint Committee. Among other business transacted was the unanimous adoption of a measure offered by the Rev. Robert N. Spencer of Kansas City; Resolved: That it is the sense of this Committee that the two Dioceses of Missouri and West Missouri should provide a Service Building for the University students at Columbia. It would seem, therefore, that we have it on record that the responsibility for this work has been acknowledged in some sense jointly by

the two Dioceses which form the State. We eagerly hope that each of the two Dioceses will, in due time, discharge its quota of the entire responsibility.

It seems to me that our next step should be a definite approach to the General Church; for we have affirmed that responsibility for religious work, under the auspices of the Church, among students, at this center, is nationwide as well as state-wide.

Is not the time here when the whole Church should be told, through some Department of the Presiding Bishop and Council, that there is a situation at Columbia, Missouri, which is just as much the business of the General Church as other similar situations in whose development, as I understand it, the General Church is bearing some share? May not this Diocese ask its representative on the Presiding Bishop and Council to inform this Service Building Committee as soon as possible whether there be a way in which the raising of some portion of the funds for the proposed Service Building can be got into what the Presiding Bishop and Council calls "the General Church budget" for the next triennium?

The Vestry of the parish has given substantial expression of its interest in the project by voting on May 16, 1921, a lot on which the Service Building may be erected, and the sum of Three Thousand Dollars. The tide which is not taken at the opportune time, binds in shallows those who fail to take it. I believe that now is the accepted time to bring in a new day in the Church's life here at the seat of one of the leading State Universities in America.

The Missionary Board of 1921, which took counsel in regard to matters of importance for the future, did three things of which I wish especially to speak.

1. The Board unanimously voted to increase the salary of the Rev. Charles B. Carpenter from \$2400 to \$3600. This new figure is no index of our measure of Mr. Carpenter's worth to the extremely difficult and exacting work to which we have appointed him. We want Mr. Carpenter to regard it as a testimonial of the very loving regard in which he is held by all who have the privilege of knowing him, and as an effort on the part of the Diocese to share more equitably with him the cost of maintaining his family and educating his two sons while he is representing the Church in Missouri among the City Institutions in a way which makes us proud that he is on our staff.

2. The second thing, was action taken putting the approval of the Diocese on the efforts which St. Luke's, Harney Heights, is making to develop its parochial life and to secure a more suitable place for worship and more suitable housing for its social activities. The development here during the past year has been remarkable. Deaconess Sniffen is chiefly responsible. I do not mean to speak slightly of the faithful Sunday ministrations of the Rev. Mr. Weddell and the Rev. Mr. Harvey. But the various guilds and clubs and societies and the Church School and the better congregations and the increased financial support all are what they are because of Deaconess Sniffen's constant attention to them. In addition to very worthy givings for self-support and for diocesan and missionary purposes, the people of St. Luke's put in the bank in 1921 toward a Building Fund the neat sum of \$563.00. There are also pledges of the people toward a new church amounting to about \$750.00. We hope that 1922 will see the beginnings of a better place of worship and also a resident pastor for St. Luke's. Some interested Church women of St. Louis have given me \$500.00 for certain comforts and conveniences in the proposed new building.

A Committee consisting of the Rev. R. D. S. Putney, and the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. Frank C. Thompson and Mr. George K. Warner, with the Bishop Coadjutor as Chairman, is in the field for the purpose of assisting

St. Luke's to secure a reasonable sum of money (not to exceed \$20,000) to begin these necessary building operations. The congregation pledges \$650 per year for pastor's salary.

Nearly seven years ago Miss Sarah H. Sniffen listened to my call and came from Ohio and took charge as woman worker of an important work which we were just beginning in the lead smelting town of Herculanum. She presently manifested that she was "a woman of devout character and proved fitness;" and, because the people of Herculanum wished it, and because I felt that it would enlarge her usefulness, I appointed her deaconess on November 21, 1915. Deaconess Sniffen did a notable work at Herculanum and seriously impaired her health in the doing of it. I took her out of Herculanum in 1919 and appointed her to duty in St. Luke's Mission, Harney Heights, and asked her not to work so hard. But because there were things to be done that would not be done unless she did them, she has gone during these past two years quite beyond the limit of any one woman's strength. She several times asked me to release her, but I asked her to stay. Finally, on December 30, I accepted her resignation. She tells me that she is going to her mother's home in Ohio for a needed rest. She also tells me that she hopes she may come back some time to help us further in our Missouri missionary work. We thank God for these seven best years of her life which Deaconess Sniffen has given us here. We hope we have not permitted her to overwork to such an extent that she will not speedily react to needed physical rest.

MISSIONARY STIPENDS.

3. The third thing which the Missionary Board did was to recommend an increased budget for providing more generous support for the workers in what is called the mission field of the Diocese. The budget of the Bishop Coadjutor at the end of 1921, for salaries of clergy and deaconesses and women workers to whom the diocese entrusts the doing of the diocesan missionary work, was about \$15,000. The Bishop Coadjutor is requesting of the Missionary Board for 1922 a total budget of \$23,265.00; and the Missionary Board has stamped with its approval the request. In this connection I do not wish to stress the point that it is difficult to get good men in these days, for the small salaries which were the vogue 25 years ago. I should like to put my plea on higher ground than that. I should like to emphasize the point that the Church is not *morally justified* in accepting the services of good men and devoted women at a figure so far out of proportion to the actual cost of the actual necessities of life. On that ground, I earnestly ask the Diocese of Missouri to ask its Finance Committee to ask this Convention to vote to approve and appropriate for the work of the Missionary Board of 1922 the amount of \$23,265.00 for the budget of the Bishop Coadjutor. (I understand that Bishop Tuttle desires a total of \$850 for four or five congregations, not entirely self-supporting, which he keeps in his own charge.)

In making this request, I must remind the Convention that you brought me here and gave me the entire oversight of the missionary work of Missouri. I have just finished my sixteenth year as a bishop. I have been ten years Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri. I have made it a part of my business to acquire a rather wide acquaintance with the clergy of this Church. I want to bear testimony at the beginning of my eleventh year as your Bishop Coadjutor, that no bishop is privileged to have as partners with him in this work a more loyal band of clergy and other workers whose average, in those qualities that really matter most, is higher than the average of my present staff. I want to put it in the record that the Diocese has a right to be proud of them.

In the field which is given me to care for there were, 10 years ago, 16 clergy actively engaged in the work of the Church. The average residence in the Diocese of these 16 men was at that time 3.80 years. Today, in the same area, we have 20 active clergy, and the average residence in the Diocese of these 20 is thus far 5.30 years. This is a gain of 25 per cent in the number of clergy; and a gain of 39.5 per cent in length of service. Considering the upset and the restlessness caused by the war, and the uncertainty and anxiety caused by the soaring prices of the necessities of life, it is remarkable, I think, that we have made such good gains.

There was in my part of the Diocese, 10 years ago, one deaconess who had been in the work seven years. At the close of 1921, we have one deaconess who has been here seven years; one who has been here 10 years; one who has been here a few months. We have also Sister Miriam now in her ninth year on my staff who has built up the wonderful work at Prince of Peace, St. Louis, and Miss Emma Luther, who is in her third year in the work at Herculeum.

CLARKSVILLE. Late in February, Bishop Tuttle sent me word: "Clarksville is dead as a parish." To which he added the further word: "Automatically it falls to your care." I visited the place several times in the spring. I found a number of persons eager that the Church should not abandon Clarksville. We have now built up a living mission on the ruin of the dead parish. The Rev. Jesse K. Brennan is the pastor since June 12, supplying a Sunday service twice each month. Plans are on foot for adding two more Sunday services to the monthly schedule. I think there are but 10 confirmed persons. But the attendance at the services has run from 35 to 60 for the past six months, only twice dropping below the 50 mark. There is a very small Sunday School. There is a lively guild of a dozen members which meets every week and accomplishes much good. Mr. Brennan writes me at the end of six months, "Altogether I consider the work in Clarksville most encouraging." The beautiful building has been painted, windows have been repaired, furnace put in order, electric wiring done and fixtures installed. I am glad for the good record of "dead" Clarksville.

OVERLAND. A single confirmation class of 20 persons presented this year by the Rev. A. P. Rein added fifty per cent to the communicant list here. Four Thousand Dollars has been pledged for building a much needed addition to the church. This work will be taken up soon.

PALMYRA. The vestry here had asked me to help them find a rector, and at Bishop Tuttle's request, I did so. On my nomination the Rev. Arthur E. Woodward came from Arkansas in early April. We know Mr. and Mrs. Woodward. They were with me in Southeast Missouri a lot of good years. We are delighted to have them back. Bishop Tuttle has now transferred the parish to me. Friends have presented the parish with a beautiful rectory near the church.

JEFFERSON CITY. On the first day of the year, Bishop Tuttle transferred to me the jurisdiction of Grace Parish. I nominated as Rector the Rev. H. P. Manning, rector of Trinity Church, Danville, Ky. Mr. Manning was called, accepted, moved into the nice rectory with his good wife and little lad in April and is doing the quality of work that we wanted done in Jefferson City as a follow-up of the four faithful years of the Rev. George L. Barnes. PORTLAND and FULTON are carefully shepherded by Mr. Manning, in addition to his Jefferson City work.

MOBERLY. In November the Northern Convocation met in Moberly. The fabric of the church is in splendid condition now and the Moberly people tell me that they are as happy as can be under the affectionate and watchful care of the Rev. Charles F. Edwards, the rector, who is also rector of Macon.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. The Southern Convocation met in November as guests of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau. There is a new spirit in the wheels as a result of fifteen months' duty faithfully done by the Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor, the rector. BLOOMFIELD has organized a Mission of St. John the Evangelist; and this, with the unorganized missions at CHAFFEE and ILLMO, are a part of the Rev. J. H. Taylor's wide field.

POPLAR BLUFF. The congregation has during the year paid the last of a debt that was incurred when the church was built, some 18 or 20 years ago. The people have kindly invited the Southern Convocation to meet here in the spring, at which time the church will be consecrated. The Rev. W. L. R. Witmer is in charge and the outlook for 1922 is better than for any previous year. Our five communicants at DONIPHAN have pastoral visits and a celebration of the Holy Communion every month, supplied by the Rev. W. L. R. Witmer, 35 miles away at Poplar Bluff.

In October I helped the people at IRONTON celebrate the fiftieth Anniversary of the building of St. Paul's Church. The communicants, who are only about a dozen, had nicely repaired and beautifully painted the church, during the summer, at a cost of nearly \$500.00, and had paid the bill. The Rev. W. L. R. Witmer is pastor, living 80 miles away, in Poplar Bluff, visiting Ironton one Sunday each month for services, and going between whiles, now and then, for pastoral work.

ROLLA. Quite out of proportion to our communicant list of 55 persons is the number of those in Rolla, especially among young men, who do or do not do this, that, or the other thing, according as the Rev. Mr. Tragitt sets the example and leads the way. The Missouri State School of Mines is here, making it an altogether important center. Mr. Tragitt lives in the comfortable rectory; does duty at Rolla every Sunday; goes twice each month on Sunday to Cuba, 15 miles distant, and twice each month on Sunday to St. James, 10 miles distant; co-operating with the Rev. Mr. Weddell in the care of St. James.

SPECIAL MISSIONARY, the Rev. F. M. Weddell. Outside of St. Louis, Mr. Weddell is pastor of St. James, Sullivan, Sherman, Valley Park. In St. Louis he is pastor of St. Luke's, Harney Heights, and of Prine of Peace, Baden. He demands of himself most careful attention to all of these six mission stations, ministering to each according to a regularly arranged schedule. He is also ready at any time to respond to any emergency call that I may send him. Six years he has been doing this important work.

Mr. Richard Kopplin, a member of Emmanuel, Webster Groves, is lay missionary at Valley Park. He is a business man in St. Louis every week-day. Every Sunday he conducts a Sunday School and the morning worship in the chapel at Valley Park. Last month I ministered the Holy Communion to the largest number that have ever come for this sacrament at any time during the last ten years. It is Mr. Kopplin's faithfulness that keeps them faithful.

PRINCE OF PEACE, ST. LOUIS. Sister Miriam gathered the first beginnings of a Sunday School in the neighborhood in 1913, while she was yet a teacher at the Bishop Robertson Hall. Up to May, 1915, two baptisms were reported and three confirmations. The report this year shows 30 communicants. I have often said that Sister Miriam began her work here in a box car in a railway yard. That is pretty near to the truth. Then she got the use of a chapel which the Presbyterians had abandoned. Then she bought the chapel and paid for it. Our plant is now valued at \$3,500. During the year Sister Miriam has added a play-yard, with swings, teter-board, and other

recreational features, for the little people of the neighborhood. One of the best pieces of work done in Missouri in ten years has been the influence of Prince of Peace Mission in Baden; and Sister Miriam is almost alone responsible for it.

The Rev. Joseph H. Harvey continues his blessed work as Assisstant to the Missionary to the CITY INSTITUTIONS. Other members of the staff are Deaconess Brainerd, Miss Cora Pearce, Mrs. M. A. Holmes, Miss Daisy M. Lorick, the Rev. D. H. Atwill and (volunteers) Mr. Allan D. Pomeroy and Mr. George B. Jones. We are glad to see Mrs. O'Bannon take her place again among those who go to the Infirmary to assist in the Sunday services, having recovered from the cruel accident that crippled her three years ago.

Deaconess Effie M. Brainerd came to my field from the Diocese of New York nine years ago. She has twice been offered an attractive work in another Diocese this past year, at a salary of twice what we are paying her. Because her work is so fine, and her devotion to it so splendid, and her worth to it so great, I have asked the Missionary Board to make a substantial increase of salary to Deaconess Brainerd from January 1, 1922, and I want to here put on record the great debt which the Diocese, and especially the Mission to the City Institutions, owes to her.

GRACE-HOLY CROSS. The ancient Hebrew Scriptures, in the second verse of the Book Genesis, speaks of a time when the earth was "tohu wah vohu"; "waste and void," the Revised Version translates it. "Tohu wah vohu" crowds into my mind every time I come in sight of Grace-Holy Cross at Marion Place in North St. Louis. If the property was left in this condition by reason of the indifference of Pastor or Committee, the situation would be intolerable. But this is not the case. Adequate funds for the erection of a building suited to our needs have been left us by will. Part of the bequest is in mortgages on real estate in the east which mature in 1922. Cautious business men very properly say that they will not build until all the money is out of mortgages and in the bank. When that time comes, we are sure that no time will be lost in beginning to rehabilitate the property. At present, under the greatest difficulty, the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor and Mrs. Taylor are doing a noble work. Deaconess Thompson asked leave to resign last spring. A year ago I reported to you that Mr. Gatch had said it was "one of the best years in our history." At the meeting which closed up our 1921 business, one of the Business Committee remarked, "We have had in many ways the best year ever." So we go on, "Building better up to best," as Browning puts it. We have added Deaconess Alice Reynolds to our staff, with the most happy result of cheering all the workers and strengthening all the work. We hope that the condition of her health will warrant her acceptance of permanent appointment. We are under great obligation to volunteers, especially from Ascension and St. Philip's, who help in the guilds, etc. St. Mary's Guild of St. Peter's parish gave us valuable financial aid in 1921 and has pledged to continue it in 1922. We give them our grateful thanks. The high water mark in Church School attendance during the twelve years' history of Grace-Holy Cross was reached in the last months of 1921.

ST. ALBAN'S PARISH, ST. LOUIS, has been transferred to me by Bishop Tuttle. The Rev. S. E. Arthur is rector. There is hope that the temporary roof may be taken off the chapel and the walls carried to completion. We shall be most happy in the realization of the hope.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, ST. LOUIS. The work has developed and strengthened amazingly since the Miller Memorial Hall was opened as a parish house a little over a year ago. The congregation make all payments

of principal and interest on the debt which they assumed for this building, just as fast as they fall due. The Rev. Mr. Atwill and his people are taking their full share in making things go, and go right, in this rapidly growing section of the city, Benton.

ST. MARY'S, ST. LOUIS. The Rev. Henry H. Marsden, formerly curate in St. Paul's, Baltimore, came to this work the first of October. A new life is already evident among the people. From reports covering the last three months of 1921, I know that we may safely prophesy that St. Mary's will write the best volume thus far in its history in 1922.

EPIPHANY, ST. LOUIS, has suffered much for want of a local pastor, "as nobody can deny," since the Rev. J. G. Seacord left it a year ago. He had made his home right among the people. The Rev. Leighton H. Nugent came late in 1921, and he and his family will make their home right among the people. I am sure that good results will follow. Epiphany is a mission attached to St. Peter's parish. To the St. Peter's members of the Advisory Committee much credit is due for holding Epiphany steady the past year.

KIRKSVILLE, MONROE CITY, CANTON. The ministrations of the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom during the entire year have been faithful and have brought encouraging results. He lives in Monroe City. He visits Kirksville, 70 miles away, one Sunday in each month. The people are fond of him. Church attendance is excellent. Mr. Lindstrom keeps in touch by occasional letters to all the membership and other interested persons; and that helps. The givings of the people have, under the circumstances, been exceptionally good. Monroe has lost seven by death, out of a communicant list of 70, in the past 14 months. Services here are morning and evening on two Sundays of each month. At Canton a Sunday School of 25 members is a most encouraging feature.

MEXICO sent me word in the autumn that it was doubtful if the annual pledge for rector's salary and local support could be maintained. I had a meeting with the vestry shortly after, and they eagerly devised ways and means to continue the work. The Rev. Mr. Wharton has declined more than one tempting offer during the past six years at a higher salary. He likes Mexico and Mexico likes him. Quite apart from his numerically small parish, he has a strong influence for good in the life of the city.

DE SOTO'S rector, the Rev. V. Owen Penley, has been asked by Bonne Terre to minister there on one Sunday of each month. De Soto has no large enrollment of communicants. The Church life is far from vigorous. I do not give up hope that the Lord will revive the work in the midst of the years. But His way of accomplishing this, if it is to be accomplished, must be by the use of men and women who have a mind to work. We have one of our most beautiful rural church buildings at De Soto, and it has been repaired and rejuvenated. It would seem as if the city was large enough to supply more recruits to the membership.

HERCULANEUM continues to return excellent reports, especially in Sunday School and Sewing School and Guild. The Guild has recently improved the property of the Deaconess House by new concrete steps and sidewalk. Miss Emma A. Luther is faithful in her work which is practically that of a deaconess.

CRYSTAL CITY. The church has a new furnace, greatly needed, for which we are indebted to the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. and to Mr. Oaks, the local Superintendent. The Rev. L. C. Sherburne has Crystal City and Herculanum as his cure.

I want to thank the League of Lay Readers for the help which its members have given me in many places. The report is made each year by the League Secretary to the Convention. Mr. Cornelius H. Fauntleroy was a charter member of the League, and always most eager to be of service in it. His death occurred in September after a long illness which he bore with great patience.

The Woman's Auxiliary has generously assisted me in my missionary work. I want especially to mention a remittance of \$5.00 per month for 12 months, and a special check for \$100.00 which was given me for conducting a Quiet Day at the Cathedral. This I spent toward the purchase of a Ford car for the Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor, who covers a big mission field from Cape Girardeau as his base.

The Rev. Dr. Cloud is at the top of the list of the clergy actively engaged in the Diocese, in the order of canonical residence. In that part of the United States west of the Mississippi, there are but two Church clergy working among the deaf: one in Los Angeles, and Dr. Cloud in St. Louis. Dr. Cloud is pastor of St. Thomas' Mission to the deaf, Bofinger Chapel. He is also an instructor in the St. Louis public schools. He is often requisitioned for addresses, and for consultations with the deaf, as far away as Chicago or Denver. I wish we could take Dr. Cloud out of his secular employ and set him free to carry the Church's ministrations to the deaf wherever desired, from St. Louis to the Rockies, and from Omaha to the Gulf. Within that territory there are eight State Schools for the Deaf.

THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN FOR THE CHURCH'S MISSION. Jesus said to one of the first of the spiritual pastors of the people, "When thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren." I think it may be affirmed that the entire conversion of a Rector or other Minister to the Nation-Wide Campaign idea has usually meant the payment by the congregation of a large measure of the quota assigned. There are abnormal situations. But this rule, I think, for the most part, holds good. In 1920 our Nation-Wide endeavors in Missouri brought from our people for extra-parochial purposes a total of \$78,201.02. In 1921, if I read the figures correctly, our extra-parochial givings have been \$75,407.09 (of which \$58,203.26 is in the "quota" and \$17,203.83 is in the "Diocesan Assessment"). This means, doesn't it, that we have fallen short of last year's achievement by nearly \$3,000. Some are accounting for this on the ground that 1921 was a hard year, financially. Perhaps so. But many of the congregations whose N. W. C. payments have been the highest, are congregations whose Bradstreet ratings are the lowest! Isn't the trouble traceable to a weak pulse, rather than to a weak purse? With two years of experience and of education back of us, surely we shall come somewhere near the goal in 1922. In this connection I hear a good deal of mention of the need of leaders. Leaders are generally just ordinary persons with extraordinary determination. Are you, brethren, lay folk, by such a definition, leaders in your several parishes? Picks, shovels, backbone, concrete, a sixteen-hour day are more needed than words, drives, more drives and more words, to put this Nation-Wide Campaign over in 1922. Won't you try to furnish more of the picks, shovels, etc., than you did last year—most of you? And, if you haven't paid your thanks to Mr Lee Orcutt for what he did to put us as far along as we went, you owe him something. And Mr. G. K. Warner went without his dinner and stayed till 10 o'clock at his office many a night to keep this business somewhere near where it belonged.

Fourteen parishes and missions paid or overpaid their quotas in 1921. Of these fourteen, Columbia, Bonne Terre, Cuba, Poplar Bluff, Portland, Sherman, Valley Park, Prince of Peace, St. Louis, and St. Thomas', St.

Louis, are in the field of the Bishop Coadjutor. Ten parishes and missions which paid their entire quotas paid also their diocesan assessments. Of these ten, I gladly report from my field the following: Columbia, Cuba, Sherman, Valley Park, St. Thomas', St. Louis. Bloomfield had no N. W. C. quota, but paid \$45.00. St. Luke's, St. Louis, had no quota, but paid \$77.59.

OUR AUTOMOBILE. Two kind friends invited me one day to meet them at the Club and told me that they had been appointed a committee to hand to Mrs. Johnson and me the certificate of a sum of money immediately available for the purchase of an automobile for our use; also the assurance of a sufficient additional sum each year for five years to maintain the automobile; also the assurance of pledges covering a term of five years toward the annual rental of a "suitable house"; all this, so the committee told me, "expressive of the good wishes and good will of many friends." A certain annual pledge was also guaranteed me for five years for use in religious and charitable work at my discretion. Our thanks, in such sort as we have been able to formulate them, have been written and spoken to those givers whose names are known to us. We would like here to record our deep appreciation of this concrete illustration of the thoughtful kindness of friends, which impresses us beyond what any words that we are able to summon can express. The automobile, a most comfortable car, has been in use three months. The cost of maintenance is requisitioned each month of Mr. James M. Bull, treasurer of these special funds.

THE MINISTRY. "Strength and beauty are in His sanctuary." And I feel sure that there is a real distinction between "prettiness" and "beauty." I cannot at all bring myself to believe that there is anything gained by pressing impressionable lads with no maturity of judgment into the doing of certain things in connection with the Church services which add neither strength nor real beauty to the worship, on the plea that we may lure young lads through this path into a preparation for the sacred ministry. What seems to me much more worth while in times like these is that picked young fellows, already a bit serious in their way of thinking, who have already evidenced some of the qualities of leadership, should have the ministry presented to them as a heroic adventure at that period of their lives, the upper grades of high school, which experts consider the age of vocational decision. Just the other day, in New York City, a meeting of some 60 clergymen and laymen was held to discuss the worth-whileness of a Conference on the Ministry. The Rev. Dr. Drury, rector of St. Paul's School, was the leader in summoning the meeting; and on his invitation the Bishop Coadjutor and the Rev. D. H. Atwill, Chairman of a Missouri Committee on Recruiting for the Ministry, attended. After long and helpful discussion, participated in by many men of many minds, it was voted without dissent that such a Conference should be held the last week in June. It will probably be held at St. Paul's School. It is distinctly understood and agreed by those who have in preparation the plans for the Conference that no young man who attends will at that time be *solicited* to decide for the ministry, or *permitted* to pledge himself for the ministry. All that is hoped for is that the thought of the ministry as a high and holy work, calling out all the heroic qualities of strongest and finest manhood, may have opportunity to sink down into the hearts and minds of a company—perhaps a small company—of picked young men. I wish it might be possible for one or two fitting the proposed specifications to go to this conference from this Diocese.

EIGHTEENTH AMENDMENT. What I believe to be a pernicious propaganda is on to try to make it appear that enforcement of the provisions of the Eighteenth Amendment is everywhere a failure and that conditions in our country since the amendment are worse than they were before.

Several persons have asked me in the last few months to tell them what I thought their duty was in the matter of lending their names and their influence to an endeavor which, as I regard it, is a thin edge of a wedge driven in to get this country back to some form of the open saloon. Because you have put me in a position which must be one of responsibility for moral and spiritual leadership, and because several of you have asked me what I think, let me tell you how I feel. But first let me remark that a "wet" parade which was staged in New York City last summer was, I think, an absolute failure; that New Jersey, which was one of the three states which declined to ratify the Eighteenth Amendment, has recently made some sort of a state-wide canvass, and has, I think, reversed its attitude; that many of the wise statesmen of England (and we were told at the Lambeth Conference that England was viewing the social and economic experiment in the United States in the matter of the liquor business with deep interest), are saying that "liberty" which means the overflowing bowl, in the midst of crushing burdens and responsibilities, is simply license and the purest folly.

Last week, in the City of New York, I made it my business to spend a whole day visiting great institutions and organizations which are maintained for the correction of vice and for alleviating the conditions of penury and paupery and disease and crime which vice brings in its train. My quest brought me eventually to the private office of the General Director of the Russell Sage Foundation for the Betterment of Social and Living Conditions, with its endowment of \$10,000,000.00 for research and its great administration building in Twenty-second street. Here, in reply to a series of direct questions, I was told what I was entirely prepared to hear, that it is too soon yet to construct the curve which shows the relation of the closed saloon to better social and living conditions. I was told (as I had supposed was the case), that wise men were on this side and other wise men on that side, and that it was too early to speak dogmatically on the subject. But I was assured that investigators of repute are telling us in newspapers and magazines which are not muck-rakers, that there is plenty of evidence that women and children are not beaten up by drunken husbands and drunken fathers as they used to be; that the effect of the new conditions upon child welfare is indicated by the statement of the largest manufacturer of milk bottles in the United States, that, under the amendment, his business promptly increased by 35 per cent; that crimes of violence and passion and crimes against sex have greatly diminished; that soliciting for prostitution in one large city was reported to have fallen off by more than half; that labor is more alert and more efficient, and that improvement in this regard is especially noted on Monday mornings; that savings bank deposits are apparently growing rapidly and that the number of depositors is increasing. Allowing that the evidence is not all in, there is, I am positive, sufficient testimony to compel me to decline to use any influence toward bringing back any such condition in this country as was here five years ago. And so I counsel those who ask me what I think. I am willing to believe that God has yet new light to break forth to America on this whole subject. It is not possible for me to think that the revelation will be of a sort to lead us into another tyranny of the saloon.

Frederick P. Johnson

APPENDIX No. 3

Report of Standing Committee.

The Official Acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Year 1921, are hereby respectfully submitted:

March 2nd.

Organized by electing Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, President, and Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Vice-President, Mr. C. C. Curtice, Secretary. Approved Bishop Tuttle's action on suspension of Mr. Frederick G. Williams, of Detroit, Mich., from the Priest-hood under Canon 37. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of Rev. William Thomas Manning, D. D., to be Bishop of the Diocese of New York.

May 31st.

Gave consent to ordination and consecration of Rev. John Chamberlain Ward to be Bishop of the Diocese of Erie, Pa.

June 23rd.

Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of Rev. Herbert Shipman, D. D., to be Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of New York.

Sept. 16th.

Gave consent to the restoration to the Deaconate of John Norris McFarland.

Dec. 6th.

The resignation of the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis as President of the Standing Committee was presented and accepted. Rev. Dr. Phillips elected President of the Standing Committee and the Rev. Dr. Bunting elected to fill the vacancy.

Jan. 11th.

Action taken on the death of Curtis N. Jennings for many years Secretary of the Board.

The report of the Secretary to the Diocesan Convention approved.

C. C. CURTICE.

APPENDIX No. 4

**Report of the Board of Trustees of the
Parochial Trust Fund.**

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund respectfully submits accounts of the actions for the Year 1921, as follows:

April 28th. Organized by electing Officers as follows:

Vice-President, Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis
Sec.-Treas., C. C. Curtice

Gave instructions for their Treasurer to transfer funds in the hands of the Parochial Trust Fund of \$323.22 accruing from the Defunct Mission of St. Matthew's to the Treasurer of the Missionary Board for use of St. Augustine's, St. Louis.

May 31st. Gave instructions to their Treasurer to transfer funds in the hands of the Parochial Trust Fund from the Defunct Mission of Shrewsbury of \$525.00 and of the Defunct Mission of Montgomery of \$665.00, a total of \$1190.00, to the Treasurer of the Missionary Board for the use of St. Luke's of Harney Heights, St. Louis.

Gave permission of the Board to Rev. George E. Wharton, Rector of St. Paul's, Mexico, to sell the Parish House and the ground on which it stands at Mexico, Mo.

Shelbina.....	\$ 876.34
Trinity, St. James.....	\$1654.48
	\$2530.82

Jan. 23rd, 1922. The report of the acts of the Board for the year 1921 for submission to the Annual Convention was approved.

Respectfully,

C. C. CURTICE,
Secretary-Treasurer.

APPENDIX No. 5

Trust Funds Held by the Bishop.

I. The Gill Legacy:

Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$1158.30
July 1, 1921, Interest paid for Life Insurance of a Clergyman	46.32

II. Funds for All Saints', St. Louis:

Three Bonds, E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.....	\$3000.00
Two Bonds, (\$1000 and \$500) K. City Home Telephone Company	1500.00
	<u>\$4500.00</u>

Interest paid semi-annually to All Saints' Church.

III. The O'Dell Legacy:

Three Bonds, E. St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co.,.....	\$3000.00
Interest on \$2,000 paid semi-annually to Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, for burying its poor; and on \$500.00 each to All Saints' Church, St. Louis, and to St. Stephen's Church, St. Louis.	

IV. The Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund:

Five Bonds, Chicago Railway Co.....	\$5000.00
Balance, Cash on hand, last report.....	\$145.70
Interest	250.00

\$395.70

Paid: Grace-Holy Cross	\$100.00
St. Luke's Hospital	100.00
Salary of Bishop Demby of Ark.....	125.00
For Missionary purposes.....	50.00
Balance, Cash on hand.....	20.70

\$395.70

V. The DeVinney Legacy:

Five Bonds, Pittsburgh & Joplin Ry. Co.....	\$5000.00
Certificate of Deposit, Mercantile Trust Co.....	752.28

\$5752.28

Balance, Cash on hand, by last report.....	\$ 30.33
Interest	250.00

\$280.33

Paid: Two Clergymen	\$200.00
Two widows of Clergymen.....	60.00
Balance, cash on hand.....	20.33

\$280.33

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,
Bishop of Missouri.

January 5, 1922.

APPENDIX No. 6

Report of Church News Committee.

Reporting for the twelve months from January 24th, 1921, to January 21st, 1922, the CHURCH NEWS COMMITTEE presents the following items of receipts and expenditures:

RECEIPTS

Balance January 24, 1921.....	\$ 53.77
Subscriptions and sale of extra copies.....	660.00
Advertising	11.25
Expense extra cut Holy Innocents.....	5.50
From Treasurer of Diocese, account appropriation	900.00
Account 1920 deficit.....	401.83
	\$2032.35

EXPENDITURES

To Freegard Press,—printing, cuts, mailing and wrappers	\$1769.00
To Rev. D. H. Atwill, Editor.....	150.00
To Postage and incidentals.....	20.13
	\$1939.13
Balance in bank January 21, 1922.....	\$ 93.22

All bills and obligations are paid up to but not including the publishing of the January, 1922, issue.

Since the last report of the Committee, through the initiative of Miss Ada Winston and the active interest of Miss Alice Brown, 227 new subscriptions have been added to the list, bringing the present number of subscriptions to 718.

The Committee asks for 1922, the same appropriation as was made in 1921, and to that end offers the following resolution:—

Resolution No. 1.

RESOLVED, that the Committee on Finance be instructed to include in their budget for 1922 an appropriation of \$900.00 to THE CHURCH NEWS.

DESFORD WITBECK,
ADA L. WINSTON,
J. O. KING,
H. G. HURD,
DOUGLASS ATWILL.

APPENDIX No. 7

**Report of Committee on Service Building
for Columbia.**

On January 28, 1920, at the Diocesan Convention, there was created a Committee of the Diocese of Missouri, to raise funds for the erection of a Service Building in Columbia. (See page 31, Journal, 1920.) It is firmly believed by those who are on the ground that such a building is necessary if the Church is to use her opportunity and meet her responsibility with reference to the student life in the State University.

The resolution referred to made the Bishop Coadjutor chairman, and empowered him to appoint other members.

The Rev. James H. George, Rector of Columbia; Dean Davis of St. Louis, the Rev. Dr. Phillips, Rector of St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, Mr. L. W. Berry of Calvary Parish, Columbia, accepted membership on the committee.

At a meeting held in St. Louis, May 20, 1921, the committee organized with Bishop Johnson in the chair and the Rev. James H. George, secretary. Other members present were Dean Davis and the Rev. Dr. Phillips.

A second meeting was held on June 20, in Columbia. At this meeting it was announced that Messrs. R. L. Orcutt, Linton C. Block and George Mackay had been suggested for membership by a nominating committee, had been approved by the committee, and had accepted appointment.

The resolution which created our committee, provided that the Convention of West Missouri be invited to join in the Service Building proposition, "inasmuch as the Diocese of West Missouri is equally interested in the spiritual welfare of the students." A letter received by me in May from Bishop Partridge assures me that he is "deeply interested in the project." Subsequently our committee requested Bishop Partridge to appoint the Rev. E. J. Craft, the Rev. R. M. Spencer, and the Rev. B. M. Washburn, all of Kansas City, together with certain laymen who might be nominated by these clergy, to constitute the West Missouri membership of the Committee on Service Building for Columbia. At a meeting held in Kansas City, Sept. 20, 1921, the Rev. Messrs. Craft, Spencer and Washburn, with Mr. A. C. Stowell, a layman of Kansas City, took their places as members of the committee.

At this meeting, ten members being present and voting, the following resolution was adopted without dissent:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this committee that the two dioceses of Missouri and West Missouri should provide a Service Building for the University students at Columbia.

The question as to the type of building and probable cost has, of course, been the topic of much of our discussion. Before the West Missouri members of the committee were added, the committee had considered certain tentative plans proposed by Mr. Harry S. Bill, an architect, and a member of the faculty of the University of Columbia, and had put itself on record as approving these plans or the equivalent "as a minimum requirement for the successful prosecution of the student work at Columbia."

So far as our discussions have carried us, I think it is the feeling of the committee that an investment of approximately \$100,000 will be needed for

the purpose mentioned, if a work at all suited to the needs of the situation and the opportunity presented is to be carried on. No plan has yet been formulated for the raising of the funds. A committee, however, has been appointed to confer with a man who has had good success in such matters, as to the way in which a campaign for funds might be inaugurated when the time should come.

At a meeting of the Service Building Committee held in Kansas City, September 20, 1921, the Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri and the Rector and vestry of Calvary Church, Columbia, were designated a special committee to lay before the Diocesan Conventions of Missouri and West Missouri information as to the type of building they would recommend and the estimated cost. This special committee has had no opportunity as yet to study and present other plans than those which the whole committee had previously considered. The special committee is not at present in a position to report anything else than the fact that, so far as the special committee is aware, it is still the desire of those who have expressed the greatest amount of interest in the Service Building enterprise, both in the Missouri Diocese and in the West Missouri Diocese, that the plans submitted last May by Mr. Harry S. Bill, or their equivalent, represent "a minimum requirement for the successful prosecution of the student work at Columbia."

It is not the expectation of your committee that this work can be accomplished this year. Perhaps it may not be accomplished in two or three or four years. But it is clear to us all that there is a duty here which we cannot shirk and which we ought not to wish to shirk. And it is further clear to us all that, when the plan of raising funds is taken in hand, the appeal should be made not only to the members of the Episcopal Church in the two dioceses in the state of Missouri, but to the general church through its officers, and to all persons interested in the spiritual welfare of young men and young women during their university years.

The presence of the Convention of the Diocese here in Columbia at this time will, we doubt not, bring to many for the first time the vastness of the church's opportunity at this point. May we not hope that many will be moved to eagerly help in every way possible the accomplishing in due time of the Columbia Service Building project?

The vestry of Calvary parish (and it is not Calvary parish's problem any more than it is the problem of the whole church), have taken the first step, and a right generous one, by voting as an initial gift a site on which the Service Building may be erected and the sum of not less than \$3,000.

I make this report as Chairman of the Committee. It has not been presented to the members of the committee for their approval.

FREDERICK F. JOHNSON,
Chairman, Service Building Committee.

Signed later by—

JAMES H. GEORGE,
GEO. L. MACKAY,
CARROLL M. DAVIS,
Z. B. PHILLIPS.

January 23, 1922.

APPENDIX No. 8

Report of the Associated Vestries.

There were three regular meetings held during the year 1921-22.

Mr. Walter Robbins, the retiring president, in his report stated that there were two relatively unimportant matters which he tried to inaugurate, namely: the co-ordination of vacations, and a joint advertising plan for the churches and missions in the diocese, which contemplated a notice in the St. Louis papers each week, giving the services of all the churches, etc. Mr. Robbins stated that he was unable to secure the co-operation of the clergy in either of these matters, and cited that in one instance he sent out twenty-six letters requesting answers on one of these propositions, and received only two replies from clergymen. He also stated that the laymen exhibited a keener interest in these matters than did the clergy.

Mr. Robbins also strongly advised the centralization of all diocesan affairs under the management of one diocesan body, headed by the Bishop.

At the annual dinner and election, held Friday, January 20, 1922, at St. George's Parish House, after the reading of Mr. Robbins' report, the matter of a central organization to handle all the business of the church in the diocese was discussed fully, and it was the consensus of opinion that in order to secure the co-operation of the laymen, which was vitally necessary to the advancement of the work in the diocese, it was imperative that some action be taken at the Diocesan Convention, January 24, 25 and 26. The following resolution was unanimously adopted, to be addressed to the convention:

WHEREAS, There has been in the past great confusion as to the management of various funds and trusteeships, and a seeming lack of cohesion in executive management of the business affairs of this diocese; therefore be it

Resolved, That it is the sense of the Associated Vestries, as expressed at their annual meeting in St. Louis, January 20, 1922, that some movement toward the formation of some body, to whom all business and financial questions can be referred with hope of immediate definite action, is essential and necessary.

The Associated Vestries of Missouri earnestly request the Convention to consider this matter, and to authorize the formation of some body, with full authority to administer the business affairs of the diocese.

THE ASSOCIATED VESTRIES OF MISSOURI,

R. L. ORCUTT, *Chairman*.

APPENDIX No. 9

Report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education

The Diocesan Board of Religious Education, having a strong sense of the futility of reports, has expended no effort on the collecting of the usual data found in reports; no effort is necessary to find out that extremely little is being done in the field of Religious Education, very little that is worth while. Sunday School work, now called Church School work, was exhaustively investigated and reported by this board three years ago. Some small improvement could be reported since then, but hardly marked enough to be worthy of your attention, and, too, Church School work is only one phase of Religious Education and probably the easier with which this board should be concerned. Your board was organized for work in September. We decided that the most effective way of getting the whole matter of Religious Education before the people of the diocese would be to begin some definite program for betterment of education, even if on a very small scale. We chose, therefore, one feature of Church School work and decided to concentrate on that for the season's effort. The Christian Nurture Series is a system of Church School instruction put forth by the Presiding Bishop and Council, and while other systems are not disallowed, this is the only system authorized by the General Church. This series of instruction is in use in some half dozen city parishes and to back it up where being used and to do what we can to make it known, your board reopened the Church Institute of Religious Instruction for the special purpose this winter of teaching teachers the Christian Nurture Series. For the opening of the Institute we brought to St. Louis from Toledo the Rev. R. S. Chalmers, recognized as the leader in R. E. in the American Church. Three days of three sessions each made the intensive period under Mr. Chalmers and attended by 343 adults, registered as regular pupils, gave impetus to the following Monday night sessions up to Christmas. A pre-lenten course of the Institute was opened Jan. 23, with two sessions and with a preliminary meeting on Sunday by the Rev. F. E. Wilson of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, brought to Missouri by your board for this short intensive start of the course. Rev. Mr. Wilson is the specialist on the Christian Nurture Series, specially commended to us by the General Board in New York. Eighty grown persons—nearly all teachers—carefully followed his instructions. The Institute will continue its meetings until Ash Wednesday.

For the expenses of our work last year we asked for \$500; you gave us \$100, and we have expended \$471. This year we are asking \$300 and are insisting that that amount is the very least upon which we may hope to go on doing the little that we are doing.

RESOLUTION No. 7:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to place the sum of \$300 at the disposal of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Jan. 1,
From

Al

Ca

Ch

Co

De

Fe

H

Je

Ki

Lo

M

M

M

M

Pa

Pr

St

W

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

St

APPENDIX No. 10

Fund for General Purposes.

JAMES M. BULL, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS

Jan. 1, 1921, balance on hand.....	\$54.69
From Parishes and Missions—	
Affton, Christ Church.....	\$ 5.00
Cape Girardeau, Christ Church.....	95.00
Clayton, St. Michael and All Angels'.....	860.00
Columbia, Calvary.....	260.00
De Soto, Trinity.....	15.00
Ferguson, St. Stephen's.....	165.00
Hannibal, Trinity.....	127.50
Jefferson City, Grace.....	175.28
Kirkwood, Grace.....	500.00
Louisiana, Calvary.....	75.00
Macon, St. James'.....	230.00
Mexico, St. Paul's.....	100.00
Moberly, Christ Church.....	65.00
Monroe, St. Jude's.....	85.00
Palmyra, St. Paul's.....	175.00
Prairieville, St. John's.....	15.00
St. Charles, Trinity.....	50.00
Webster Groves, Emmanuel.....	835.00
St. Louis, All Saints'.....	475.00
St. Louis, Ascension.....	1,320.00
St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral.....	1,990.00
St. Louis, Holy Communion.....	730.00
St. Louis, Mt. Calvary.....	345.00
St. Louis, Redeemer.....	770.00
St. Louis, St. Alban's.....	220.00
St. Louis, St. George's.....	790.00
St. Louis, St. John's.....	585.00
St. Louis, St. Paul's.....	105.00
St. Louis, St. Peter's.....	2,434.85
St. Louis, St. Philip the Apostle.....	735.00
St. Louis, St. Stephen's.....	435.00
St. Louis, Trinity.....	350.00
Missions—	
Bonne Terre, St. Peter's.....	5.00
Canton, St. Peter's.....	10.00
Crystal City, Grace.....	4.15
Cuba, St. Andrew's.....	5.00
Fredericktown, St. Paul's.....	5.00
Herculaneum.....	2.35
Kirksville, Trinity.....	35.00
Overland Park, St. Paul's.....	55.20
Rolla, Christ Church.....	145.00
Sherman, Holy Cross.....	5.00
St. James, Trinity.....	55.00

Sullivan, St. James'	15.00	
Valley Park, St. Luke's.....	20.00	
St. Louis, Epiphany.....	75.00	
St. Louis, Prince of Peace.....	44.50	
St. Louis, St. Augustine's.....	220.00	
St. Louis, St. Luke's.....	25.00	
St. Louis, St. Mary's.....	250.00	
St. Louis, St. Timothy's.....	90.00	
St. Louis, St. Thomas'.....	20.00	
Walker Hill, Treasurer, Permanent Fund.....	1,000.00	
Geo. K. Warner, Treasurer, Nation-Wide Campaign Committee	1,775.00	\$18,978.83
Total Receipts.....		\$19,033.52

EXPENDITURES

Jan. 27.	Missionaries' Traveling Expenses to 1921 Convention	\$ 78.60
Feb. 1.	Interest \$1,700.00 Demand Loan, 1st Na- tional Bank	4.62
	Freegard Press, printing 500 copies Additions and Changes in Canons.....	46.50
	Printing Adv. copies Financial Tables.....	13.50
	Printing 300 copies Conv. Programs.....	11.25
	Printing 500 copies Conv. Report Blanks....	5.00
	Stationery for Secretary.....	2.50
Mch. 1.	Interest \$1,700.00 Demand Loan, 1st Na- tional Bank	9.25
	5. Christ Church Cathedral Janitor Conven- tion Expense	25.00
Apr. 1.	Interest \$1,700.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	10.23
	15. Rev. C. E. Remick, Sec'y Expense.....	30.00
May 3.	Interest \$1,700.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	9.91
	Freegard Press, Ptg. 475 copies Journal.....	900.00
June 1.	Interest \$1,000.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	6.42
	27. Commonwealth Ins. Agency, Premium on Bond of Treasurer.....	12.50
July 1.	Interest \$1,000.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	5.83
	Rev. C. E. Remick, Sec'y, Stat'y, etc., \$4.20, postage, \$18.10	22.30
	15. Freegard Press, Ptg. 500 copies of Appendix 14	10.00
Aug. 1.	Interest \$1,000.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	6.03
Sept. 2.	Interest \$1,000.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	6.03
Oct. 1.	Interest \$1,000.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	5.83
	7. Freegard Press, Stationery for Secretary....	4.75
Nov. 1.	Interest \$1,000.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	6.03
	Freegard Press, Ptg. Bishops' Letters.....	7.75
Dec. 1.	Interest \$1,000.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	5.83

May
Dec. 3
Feb. 2
Apr. 2
May

Paid sin

	31.	Interest \$1,000.00 Demand Loan, 1st National Bank	6.03	
		James M. Bull, postage and exp.....	5.00	
		Interest \$1,500.00 Demand Loan, Theological Education Fund, July 1, 1920, to July 1, 1921	90.00	
May	3.	Bills payable 1st National Bank on \$1,700.00 Loan	700.00	
Dec.	31.	Bills payable, 1st National Bank, balance on \$1,700.00 Loan	1,000.00	
Feb.	25.	Calvary Ch., Columbia, acct. 1920 App.....	100.00	
Apr.	2.	Calvary Ch., Columbia, bal. 1920 App.....	250.00	
May	7.	University of South, Appropriation 1920....	300.00	
		Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, salary year.....	5,000.00	
		Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, trav. ex. year.....	96.67	
		Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, pension fund year....	437.54	
		Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, salary year.....	4,500.00	
		Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, trav. expenses.....	316.41	
		Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, pension fund.....	337.57	
		Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, acct. Secretary exp.	136.75	
		Rev. C. E. Remick, Secy. Convention.....	200.00	
		Church News, balance 1920.....	150.00	
		Church News, acct. 1920 deficit.....	251.83	
		Church News, 1921.....	900.00	
		Northern Convocation	150.00	
		Southern Convocation	150.00	
		Board of Religious Education App. 1921..	100.00	
		Total expenditures	\$16,423.46	
		Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922.....	\$ 2,610.06	

ASSETS

Cash balance on hand January 1st.....	\$2,610.06	
Due from Parishes and Missions.....	546.17	\$3,156.23

LIABILITIES

Bishop Tuttle's salary due March 1.....	\$1,250.00	
Bishop Johnson, Secy. expense.....	37.00	
Freegard Press, printing.....	74.00	
Province of Southwest.....	150.00	
Loan Theological Ed. Fund.....	1,500.00	\$3,011.00

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

Paid since January 1, 1922:

St. Louis, Good Shepherd.....	\$55.00
St. Louis, St. Luke's.....	30.92
Jefferson City, Grace	64.72

APPENDIX No. 11

Report of Treasurer Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer*

1921		RECEIPTS	
Jan.	1.	Balance on hand.....	\$8,521.54
INTEREST			
		2 Kansas City Home Tel. Bonds, 5%.....	\$ 25.00
	7.	Lloyd, England, Loan, \$3,500.00, 6 mos., 6%..	105.00
Feb.	2.	5 Laclede Gas Lt. Co. Bonds, 7%.....	175.00
April	1.	2 Laclede Gas Lt. Co. Bonds, 5%.....	50.00
		1 New Madrid Co., Mo., Drainage Bond, 6%..	30.00
		2 No. 2 Rector St., New York, Bonds, 6%....	60.00
	30.	E. A. Manny Loan, \$5,000, 7 mos., 7%.....	204.00
May	2.	1 United Kingdom, Gt. Britain and Ireland Bond, 5½%	27.50
June	14.	Delia C. Hatch, Loan \$800.00, 6 mos., 6%....	24.00
	1.	1 Trinity Bldg., New York Corp. Bond, 5½% ..	27.50
July	2.	5 Standard Oil Co., New York Bonds, 7%....	175.00
		2 Kansas City Home Tel. Co., 5%.....	25.00
	7.	Lloyd, England, Loan \$3,000.00, 6 mos., 7%..	105.00
Aug.	1.	5 Laclede Gas Lt. Co. Bonds, 7%.....	175.00
		3 Grand Trunk Ry. Co. Bonds, 6½%.....	97.50
Oct.	1.	2 Laclede Gas Lt. Co. Bonds, 5%.....	50.00
		1 No. 2 Rector St., N. Y., Bond, 6%.....	60.00
		1 New Madrid Co., Mo., Bond, 6%.....	30.00
Nov.	1.	1 United Kingdom Great Britain and Ireland Bond, 5½%	27.50
Dec.	2.	1 Trinity Bldg., N. Y. Corp. Bond, 5½%.....	27.50
	14.	Delia C. Hatch Loan \$800.00, 6 mos., 6%....	24.00
			\$1,524.50
PARISHES AND MISSIONS			
		St. Louis, St. George's.....	\$116.00
		St. Louis, Holy Communion, acct. 1920.....	25.00
		St. Louis, All Saints, acct. 1920.....	9.00
		St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral, acct. 1920	10.00
		St. Louis, Ascension, acct. 1920.....	49.46
		St. Louis, St. Timothy's, acct. 1920.....	2.10
		St. Louis, St. Philip's.....	20.00
		St. Louis, St. Stephen's	10.00
		St. Louis, Mt. Calvary.....	5.00
		St. Louis, Holy Innocents.....	11.00
		Kirkwood, Grace, acct. 1920.....	65.00
		St. Charles, Trinity, acct. 1920.....	1.00
		Webster Groves, Emmanuel, acct 1920.....	17.05
		Overland, St. Paul's, acct. 1920.....	2.06
		Cuba, St. Andrew's	4.00
		Clayton, St. Michael and All Angels'.....	50.10
		Palmyra, St. Paul's.....	2.38
			\$399.15
Jan.	9.	Bills Recv.—Lloyd, England Loan on acct.....	\$ 500.00
Apr.	30.	Bills Recv.—E. A. Manny, Loan.....	5,000.00
Dec.	30.	1 United Kingdom Gt. Britain & Ireland Bond.....	1,000.00
Total receipts			\$16,945.19

EXPENDITURES

Stipends:

	Rev. B. E. Reed.....	\$ 300.00	
	Mrs. Russell Todd.....	200.00	
	Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt.....	240.00	
	Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, Loan Bal.....	40.00	
	Mrs. Robt. A. Holland.....	150.00	
	Mrs. M. C. Whitten.....	100.00	
	Mrs. Susan S. Shaw.....	200.00	
	Rev. R. L. Knox.....	100.00	
	Miss Winifred C. Mason.....	200.00	
	Mrs. G. D. B. Miller.....	300.00	\$1,830.00
<hr/>			
June 14.	Rent Safe Deposit Box, Miss. V. T. Co. 1 year	5.00	
Jan. 10.	Bills payable, loan 1st National Bank.....	500.00	
12.	5 Standard Oil Co. N. Y. Deb. Bonds, 7% \$1,000.00	5,000.00	
	Interest on same, Jan. 1 to 12.....	9.72	
Feb. 14.	3 Grand Trunk Ry. Co. Equip. Bonds, 6½% @ 95¾	2,861.25	
	Accrued interest	7.04	
May 26.	5 N. Pac.-Great Nor. Ry. Co., 6½% Joint Bonds @ 96½.....	\$4,825.00	
	Less interest May 26 to July 1..	31.60	4,793.40
Dec. 31.	Province of Manitoba, Canada 6% Bond... ..	1,000.00	
	Accrued interest on same.....	24.84	
<hr/>			
			\$16,031.25
<hr/>			
	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922.....	\$ 913.94	

CONDITION OF FUND

Cash on hand, First National Bank.....	\$ 913.94
Real Estate Loans:	
Delia C. Hatch, 6%.....	800.00
Lloyd England, 7%.....	3,000.00
Five Bonds Laclede Gas Light Co., 7% par..	5,000.00
Two Bonds Laclede Gas Light Co., 5% par	2,000.00
Two Bonds Kansas City Home Tel., 5% par	1,000.00
One Bond Trinity Bldg. Corp. N. Y., 5½% par	1,000.00
One Bond New Madrid Co., Mo., Drain., 6% par	1,000.00
Two Bonds No. 2 Rector St., N. Y., Corp., 6% par	2,000.00
Five Bonds Standard Oil Co., N. Y., 7% par	5,000.00
Three Bonds Grand Trunk Ry. Co. Equip., 6½% par	3,000.00
Five Bonds N. Pac.-Great Nor. Ry. Co., 6½% par	5,000.00
One Bond Province of Manitoba, 6% par..	1,000.00
<hr/>	
	\$30,713.94

Respectfully submitted,
 JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 12

Report of the Treasurer Theological Education Fund.

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer*

RECEIPTS

1921
Jan. 1. Balance on hand.....\$ 764.30

PARISHES AND MISSIONS

St. Louis, Holy Communion, acct. 1920.....	\$ 25.00	
St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral, acct. 1920..	17.00	
St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral, acct, 1921..	19.26	
St. Louis, St. George's, acct. 1920.....	14.75	
St. Louis, St. George's, Mrs. W. H. Burritt... 100.00		
St. Louis, St. George's, acct. 1921.....	3.00	
St. Louis, St. George's, Mrs. W. H. Burritt... 100.00		
St. Louis, St. Timothy's.....	1.90	
St. Louis, St. Augustine's.....	2.50	
St. Louis, St. Stephen's.....	5.00	
St. Louis, St. Philip's.....	17.49	
St. Louis, Mt. Calvary.....	5.00	
St. Louis, Holy Innocents.....	4.00	
Herculaneum, Grace, acct. 1920.....	1.00	
Palmyra, St. Paul's.....	3.83	
Cuba, St. Andrew's.....	2.00	
Kirkwood, Grace.....	16.90	
Ferguson, St. Stephen's.....	5.70	
Columbia, Calvary.....	3.00	347.33

Interest \$1,500 Loan to General Fund, July
1, 1920, to July 1, 1921, 6%..... 90.00

Total receipts\$1,201.63

EXPENDITURES

Jan. 22. Bishop Tuttle's Draft, acct. Howard D. White	\$60.00	
Bishop Tuttle's Draft, acct. Henry O. Fallon, Jr.	60.00	
Aug. 3. Bishop Tuttle's Draft, acct. G. H. Persem....	60.00	
Bishop Tuttle's Draft, acct. Howard D. White	60.00	240.00

Balance on hand January 1, 1922.....\$961.63

CONDITION OF FUND

Jan. 1. Cash on hand First National Bank.....	\$ 961.63	
Due from General Fund Loan.....	1,500.00	\$2,461.63

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BULL, *Treasurer*.

APPENDIX No. 13

Fund for the Permanent Support of the Episcopate.

1921

Balance in bank December 31, 1920.....\$ 294.08

RECEIPTS

Interest on investments..... 1,118.00
 Starkville, Miss., Electric Light Plant, 5% bond, due August 15, 1921 500.00

Parishes and Missions—

Cuba, St. Andrew's.....\$ 2.00
 Ferguson, St. Stephen's..... 2.70
 Overland, St. Paul's..... 2.70
 St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral..... 41.51
 St. Louis, St. George's..... 114.20
 St. Louis, St. Luke's..... 1.50
 St. Louis, St. Stephen's House..... 10.00

174.61
 \$2,086.69

DISBURSEMENTS

Bishop's Residence—

Repairs\$343.68
 Insurance 76.80
 Assessment No. 39 for care of Vandeventer Parks... 65.00
 Street sprinkling tax..... 2.38

\$487.86

Diocese of Missouri..... 1,000.00
 Mercantile Trust Co., rent of safe deposit box..... 5.00
 First National Bank, rent of safe deposit box..... 5.00
 Balance in bank December 31, 1921..... 588.83

\$2,086.69

ASSETS

	Par Value	
Benoit, Miss., Water Works 6's, due Oct. 5, 1929.....\$	500.00	✓
State of Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico, 6's, due April 1, 1940.....	1,000.00	✓ X
(Oct. 1, 1913, and subsequent coupons unpaid)		
United Railways Co., First General Mortgage 4's, due July 1, 1934..	6,000.00	✓
Kansas City Home Telephone Co., First Mortgage 5's, due Jan. 2, 1923	5,600.00	✓
Star Building Co., St. Louis, First Mortgage 5's, due June 1, 1928..	500.00	✓
Mississippi River & Bonne Terre Ry. First Mortgage Sinking Fund 5's, due Oct. 1, 1931.....	1,000.00	✓
Shelby County (Mo.) Railway Co. First Mortgage 5's, due July 1, 1929	1,900.00	✓

Alba, Mo., Water Works 6's, due April 17, 1928.....	300.00
U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼'s, due Oct. 15, 1938, optional Oct. 15, 1933	4,000.00
U. S. Victory Liberty Loan 4¾'s, due May 20, 1923, optional June 15, 1922	1,000.00
Trinity Buildings Corporation of N. Y. First Mortgage 20 year 5½'s Sinking Fund Gold Loan, due June 1, 1939, optional any interest day	2,500.00
Balance in bank December 31, 1921.....	588.83
	\$24,888.83

Respectfully submitted,

WALKER HILL, *Treasurer*,
 JAMES M. BULL,
 FRANK C. THOMPSON,
Trustees.

APPENDIX No. 14

**Report of Diocesan Treasurer,
 Nation-Wide Campaign.**

TO

THE EIGHTY-THIRD CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1921

RECEIPTS ON QUOTA JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1921

Payments Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1921

Parishes	Quota	On Quota Year 1920	On Quota Year 1921	Total
Afton	\$ 18.34	.....	\$ 28.34	\$ 28.34
Cape Girardeau	604.69	\$ 90.30	192.27	282.57
Clayton-St. Michael's	6,572.85	613.05	955.78	1,568.83
Columbia	960.27	.....	960.27	960.27
De Soto	104.07	.....	24.00	24.00
Ferguson	476.16	4.00	483.03	487.03
Hannibal	1,166.22	363.75	743.12	1,106.87
Jefferson City	1,234.16	279.25	285.09	564.34
Kirkwood	2,627.08	2.00	2,451.81	2,453.81
Louisiana	446.21	8.00	54.90	62.90

Macon
 Mexico
 Moberly
 Monroe
 Palmyra
 Prairie
 St. Charles
 Webster

 St. L
 All Sai
 Church
 Christ
 Good S
 Holy C
 Holy In
 Mt. Ca
 Redeem
 St. Alb
 St. Geo
 St. Joh
 St. Pat
 St. Pet
 St. Phi
 St. Ste
 Trinity

 Missi
 Bloomfi
 Bonne
 Canton
 Chaffee
 Crystal
 Cuba
 Doniph
 Floriss
 Frederi
 Fulton
 Heculan
 Illmo
 Ironton
 Jackson
 Kirksvi
 Overlan
 Poplar
 Portlan
 Rolla
 Salem
 Shelbin
 Sherma
 St. Clai
 St. Jam
 Sullivar
 Thayer
 Valley

Macon	1,136.98	.....	906.98	906.98
Mexico	444.23	.....	123.44	123.44
Moberly	289.41	.....	224.41	224.41
Monroe	342.38	.....	257.38	257.38
Palmyra	708.54	.....	100.00	100.00
Prairieville	73.85	.....	73.85	73.85
St. Charles	89.28	.....	89.28	89.28
Webster Groves	4,529.55	473.02	3,356.72	3,829.74

St. Louis—

All Saints	2,475.46	1.75	1,380.15	1,381.90
Church of Ascension.....	8,487.27	448.55	5,470.00	5,918.55
Christ Church Cathedral...	13,079.24	9.53	7,330.95	7,340.48
Good Shepherd .....	.....	1.00	19.50	20.50
Holy Communion	9,024.90	119.45	4,834.84	4,954.29
Holy Innocents	337.49	.....	92.25	92.25
Mt. Calvary	2,138.77	.....	91.39	91.39
Redeemer	3,997.22	31.00	1,227.41	1,258.41
St. Alban's	1,246.11	2.00	88.08	90.08
St. George's	9,001.79	1,212.20	1,585.23	2,797.43
St. John's	3,660.04	.....	1,625.02	1,625.02
St. Paul's	758.12	2.79	224.96	227.75
St. Peter's	24,217.22	1,188.75	10,514.22	11,702.97
St. Philip's	5,018.86	11.50	1,352.74	1,364.24
St. Stephen's	1,393.28	35.57	1,393.53	1,429.10
Trinity	2,636.60	55.74	290.10	345.84

Missions—

Bloomfield .....	.....	.....	45.00	45.00
Bonne Terre	13.62	.....	13.87	13.87
Canton	92.65	.....	15.00	15.00
Chaffee	45.78	.....	.....	.....
Crystal City.....	340.10	.....	6.25	6.25
Cuba	1.11	.....	5.50	5.50
Doniphan	32.70	.....	16.35	16.35
Florissant	17.92	.....	.....	.....
Fredericktown	147.56	.....	.....	.....
Fulton	5.89	.....	5.00	5.00
Heculaneum	279.93	.....	13.79	13.79
Illmo	84.11	.....	10.00	10.00
Ironton	205.26	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	50.68	.....	9.39	9.39
Kirksville	290.28	190.28	.....	190.28
Overland	214.00	.....	199.48	199.48
Poplar Bluff	61.00	.....	61.00	61.00
Portland	2.72	.....	2.72	2.72
Rolla	621.33	.....	476.33	476.33
Salem	21.05	.....	.....	.....
Shelbina .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherman	5.63	.....	5.63	5.63
St. Clair .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James	277.28	.....	231.43	231.43
Sullivan	50.18	6.50	35.18	41.68
Thayer	87.75	.....	.....	.....
Valley Park	5.45	.....	9.34	9.34

St. Louis—			
Epiphany	410.71	267.32	267.32
Grace-Holy Cross	822.24	1.40	114.07
Prince of Peace.....	109.03	12.25	111.27
St. Augustine's	746.58	6.59	727.50
St. Luke's			77.59
St. Mary's	800.74	17.18	116.50
St. Timothy's	531.91	3.25	83.88
St. Thomas'	56.75		72.00
At Large	21,761.42	7.80	1,442.38
Totals.....	\$137,490.00	\$5,198.45	\$53,004.81
Total receipts on Quota, as above.....			\$58,203.26
Appropriations to Diocese by Presiding Bishop and Council....			6,765.83
TOTAL RECEIPTS			\$64,969.09

The Receipts on Quota include offerings for Missionary Centennial amounting to \$423.90, in which the Diocese did not participate, and offerings for Missionary Host amounting to \$1,615.96, in which the General Church did not participate.

DISBURSEMENTS, JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Payments to Diocese:			
To Diocesan Missionary Board.....	\$17,110.27		
To Bishop Tuttle (Missionary Host Offerings)....	1,615.96		
Campaign expenses	3,953.43		
To Diocesan Treasurer	1,775.00		\$24,454.66
Payments to Presiding Bishop and Council.....			37,906.17
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			\$62,360.83

RECAPITULATION

Total receipts	\$64,969.09
Total disbursements	62,360.83
Balance on hand, December 31, 1921.....	\$ 2,608.26

The following Parishes and Missions made full payment on their quotas for the year 1921, the payment in each case exactly equaling the quota: Columbia, Prairieville, St. Charles, Poplar Bluff, Portland, Sherman.

The following Parishes and Missions overpaid their quotas for year 1921, as follows: Affton, \$10.00; Ferguson, \$6.87; St. Stephen's, St. Louis, 25c; Bonne Terre, 25c; Cuba, \$4.39; Valley Park, \$3.89; Prince of Peace, St. Louis, \$2.24; St. Thomas', St. Louis, \$15.25.

Amounts as follows, for year 1921, were paid by Parishes and Missions having no quota: Good Shepherd, St. Louis, \$19.50; Bloomfield, \$45.00; St. Luke's, St. Louis, \$77.59.

ADDENDA TO THE FOREGOING REPORT.

The apathy of some parishes and missions is distressing. They appear to look upon the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission as something apart from the parish or mission, a cause for which the parish or mission will do what it can when it can without prejudice to the local interests of the parish or mission, failing to realize that each parish and mission, as an integral part of the Church, is responsible, to the utmost extent of its ability, for the success of this splendid plan of our Church. The Treasurer of a St. Louis parish, in response to a letter I wrote him, told me he was sorry that he had nothing to contribute to my cause. The quota of our Diocese was competently imposed upon it, and the Diocese should fully measure up to its responsibility to the Church by meeting its quota. To do this it is dependent upon its parishes and missions. Because of parochialism, the vision of the Larger Church has escaped many of our Church people and prevented many parishes and missions from giving the Diocese the protection and support they owe to it. In the year 1921, the obligations of parishes and missions represented prior to the year 1920 by the Diocesan Missions Apportionment and the General Missions Apportionment were merged into the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission. It is a sad fact that the payments by some parishes on their quotas in the year 1921 did not equal the obligation they would have had for Diocesan Missions Apportionment and General Missions Apportionment in the year 1919, notwithstanding the fact that they received credit on 1921 quota for Missionary Host offerings, which offerings they did not get credit for on Diocesan Missions and General Missions Apportionments in the year 1919. The most notable instance of this falling off is afforded by some of the St. Louis parishes. And so, in despite of the larger opportunity afforded by the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission, the contributive value of those parishes to the Church diminished lamentably in the year 1921. I am convinced that the parish that fully meets its obligation to the Church beyond the borders of the parish, refusing to permit parochial considerations to prevent its doing so, is the parish that will flourish within its own borders. God does not approve a selfish parish any more than a selfish individual and will not, I think, give it His blessing. The prevalence of disposition to look upon the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission merely as a campaign to raise money is unfortunate, and a grievous error. The purpose of the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission is service to God. By the act of service will Church people visualize the Church's opportunities and its needs. Money given to the Church should not be considered as money only. Such a gift, to be of value to the giver, must have no sordid association, it must be spiritual. The giving of one's self, whether in personal service or by the giving of one's money, is alike measurable in terms of service. There should be no differentiation between the one service and the other. In both cases, it is the giving of one's self, the consecrating of one's self, whether it be by dedicating to God one's personal service or one's money. The giving of one's money to the Church is as truly service to God as is the giving of anything else. If Church people would visualize the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission as it really is, they would heartily espouse it and see to it that the Diocese fully meets its quota; the parochialism, so costly to the Church, and so costly to the parish, would be broken down, and the present situation of struggling parishes and struggling General Church would give way to a situation of prosperous parishes and prosperous General Church, doing the Master's work as He would have it done.

I have perfect respect for the clergy and would be the last one to criticize them, but, as Diocesan Treasurer, Nation-Wide Campaign for the

Church's Mission, I have painfully learned that there are some clergy in the Diocese who have not visualized the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission. Some of them I have in mind are apathetic about it, some of them appear to be antagonistic. After experience of two years, I am convinced that while the fault is only partly theirs, the remedy of the situation is up to the clergy; that they should be militant in their advocacy of the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission, in the pulpit and out of it, unceasing, until their people are brought to see the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission, not as a drive for money, but as an offering to God, and the wonderful opportunity of service to Him that the Church is pointing them to.

Respectfully submitted,
G. K. WARNER, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 15

Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee on Finance has examined the books of the Treasurer and inspected the securities held by him, as well as the trust funds in the hands of the Bishop and find them as shown in the reports before you.

Your Committee finds that we will require for the budget of 1922 about \$19,341.00 to meet the requirements of the Diocese for this year. The principal items of which are set forth as follows:

Bishop's salary	\$5,000.00
Bishop's traveling expenses.....	500.00
Bishop's pension fund.....	438.00
Bishop Coadjutor's salary.....	4,500.00
Bishop Coadjutor's traveling expenses.....	700.00
Bishop Coadjutor's pension.....	338.00
Bishop Coadjutor's secretary.....	500.00
Secretary Convention	200.00
Printing Journal	900.00
Northern Convocation	150.00
Southern Convocation	150.00
Provincial Council	150.00
Provincial Council, traveling expenses.....	300.00
Diocesan Board of Religious Education.....	300.00
Diocesan Board, Social Service.....	100.00
University of the South.....	300.00
Columbia Parish	900.00
Missionaries' traveling expenses.....	300.00
Expenses of Diocesan officers to Columbia, 3 treasurers, secretary, assistant secretary and chancellor	200.00
Dues to General Convention.....	175.00
Expenses, 4 lay and 4 clerical delegates to General Convention, \$300.00 each.....	2,400.00
Interest \$1,500.00 loan.....	90.00
Church News	900.00
Estimated other Diocesan expenses.....	250.00

Total.....\$19,741.00

Taking into account the balance in hands of Diocesan Treasurer, we offer the following resolution:

RESOLUTION No. 11.

Resolved, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for the sum of \$18,000.00.

And that the Committee on Assessments be instructed by this Convention to meet in St. Louis at their earliest convenience and levy the above assessment on the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese.

That they file their report with the Secretary of the Diocese and cause it to be printed in the Church News, and shall notify the Bishops and each Parish and Mission of the amount of the assessments.

That the assessment when levied shall have the same force and effect as if it had been submitted to and approved by this Convention.

C. C. CURTICE,
G. K. WARNER,

For the Committee.

APPENDIX No. 16

**Report of Secretary
of the Diocesan Missionary Board.**

To the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

The Board organized February 3, 1921, by electing Mr. Thomas Q. Dix Secretary and Mr. E. H. Lycett Treasurer.

The Board approved the budget presented by the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor covering the stipends and expenses for Missionaries and workers in the Diocese receiving help from the Board, and payment of same has been made regularly each month by the Treasurer.

The meetings of the Board, held each month during the year with the exception of July, August and September, have been well attended, and a goodly amount of work done and plans laid for still greater missionary activity in the Diocese.

During the year, the Board received from the Parochial Trust Fund the sum of \$1,513.22, being the amount remaining in the hands of the Treasurer of the Parochial Trust Fund from the deorganization of Missions of St. Matthew's, St. Louis,—Holy Comforter, Montgomery City,—and the Mission at Shrewsbury Park. By resolution of the Board, the following payments were ordered:

St. Augustine's, St. Louis, (towards erection of Miller Memorial Hall)	\$ 323.23
St. Luke's, Harney Heights, (towards payment of new lot at Lillian and Arlington Avenues)	1,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,523.23

On account of his removal from St. Louis, Mr. E. H. Lycett, Treasurer of the Board since 1903, tendered his resignation in July last. Mr. Lycett had been a member of the Board since 1873. A committee was appointed by Bishop Tuttle to draft a resolution to be sent to Mr. Lycett, expressing the regret of the Board at his leaving, and its thanks for his long years of service, and affectionate good wishes for his health and happiness in his new home. Mr. Thomas Q. Dix was elected Treasurer to succeed Mr. Lycett.

A Ford car was purchased for the Rev. J. Haenckel Taylor to increase the efficiency of his work in the mission stations surrounding Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Missions at Clarksville and Bloomfield have been organized with the approval of the Board.

At the January, 1922, meeting of the Missionary Board, a resolution was introduced and unanimously adopted instructing the Secretary to include in his annual report, a recommendation of the Board to the Finance Committee of the Diocesan Convention of 1922, that it approve and appropriate for the work of the Missionary Board for the year 1922, the amount requested by the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor in a proposed budget submitted to this Board aggregating about \$24,150.00.

Resignations during the year:

None.

Appointments during the year:

Rev. H. H. Marsden, Minister St. Mary's, St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. H. P. Manning, Grace—Jefferson City and Portland, Mo.

The membership of the Board consists of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor and 12 clerical and 12 lay members. The average attendance at the monthly meetings of the Board has been 6 *plus* Bishops and clerical, and 6 *plus* laymen.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS Q. DIX, *Secretary—*
Diocesan Missionary Board.

APPENDIX No. 17

Report of Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board.

THOMAS Q. DIX, *Treasurer*

To the Diocesan Convention:

Jan. 25, 1921.	To balance on hand.....	\$ 52.13
For Year 1921.	To Bishop's Purse.....	500.00
	To Nation-Wide Campaign.....	18,075.27
	To Grace Church (Gill legacy).....	200.00
	To Bishop Johnson (for Ford car)...	100.00
	To Parochial Trust Fund.....	1,513.22
	To interest on deposits.....	23.72
	To interest on investments.....	37.50
	Total.....	\$20,501.84

For Year 1921. By salaries:

Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	\$ 500.00
Rev. Geo. L. Barnes.....	4.17
Rev. C. E. Beach.....	300.00
Rev. J. K. Brennan.....	150.00
Deaconess Brainerd.....	820.00
Rev. C. B. Carpenter.....	3,738.70
Rev. J. H. Cloud.....	350.00
Mrs. M. E. Holmes.....	300.00
Rev. J. H. Harvey.....	900.00
Rev. J. W. Higson.....	266.67
Rev. O. Lindstrom.....	400.00
Miss Daisy Lovick.....	300.00
Miss Emma Luther.....	480.00
Sister Miriam.....	420.00
Rev. H. P. Manning.....	75.00
Rev. H. H. Marsden.....	300.00
Miss Cora Pearce.....	300.00
Rev. B. E. Reed.....	200.00
Rev. A. P. Rein.....	720.00
Rev. L. C. Sherburne.....	970.00
Deaconess Sniffen.....	660.00
Rev. J. H. Taylor.....	700.00
Rev. H. N. Tragitt.....	400.00
Rev. Geo. E. Wharton.....	900.00
Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	1,320.00
Rev. Wm. LaR. Witmer.....	350.00
By Church Pension Fund.....	773.90
By postage and clerical expenses, Sec'y and Treas.	75.22
By Traveling Exp. Rev. J. H. George..	24.02
By Traveling Exp. Rev. H. N. Tragitt	13.30
By Ford car for Rev. J. H. Taylor....	664.68
By St. Augustine's (for Miller Memorial Hall)	323.22
By St. Luke's, Harney Heights.....	1,200.00
By recording deeds, stamps, etc.....	4.83
By printing reports for City Missionary	10.00
By balance in bank January 15, 1922...	1,588.13
<hr/>	
Total	\$20,501.84

INVESTED ASSETS

T. J. Poole, 1st Mortgage Notes (due Aug. 3, 1924)....	\$300.00
Huntington Land & Imp. Co. (Gold Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1927)	100.00
So. Ill. Light & Power Co. (Gold Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1931)	200.00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$600.00

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS Q. DIX, *Treasurer.*

St. Stephen's Expense Fund.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

To the Diocesan Convention:

1921.			
February	3.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$100.00
March	2.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
April	5.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
May	16.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
June	4.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
July	19.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
September	11.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
November	3.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
November	25.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
December	5.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
December	19.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
1922.			
January	17.	To check from Woman's Auxiliary.....	100.00
			\$1,200.00
1921.			
March	1.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	\$100.00
April	1.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
May	1.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
June	1.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
July	1.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
August	1.	By check to Rev. W. H. Mizner.....	100.00
September	11.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
October	1.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
November	1.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
December	1.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
1922.			
January	1.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
January	18.	By check to Rev. H. W. Mizner.....	100.00
			\$1,200.00

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS Q. DIX, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 18

Report of Treasurer
Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society.

E. H. Lycett, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-Operating
Missionary Society—Gill Legacy.

1921

Jan. 1. To balance reported to Convention.....\$327.21
Dec. 31. To interest on deposits, loans, etc..... 214.07

Total.....\$541.28

1921

July 28. By check to Missionary Board.....\$200.00
Dec. 31. By balance in hands of treasurer..... 341.28

Total.....\$541.28

ASSETS

Loans\$3,200.00
Cash 341.28

Total.....\$3,541.28

Reported for E. H. LYCETT, *Treasurer*.
By THOMAS Q. DIX.

APPENDIX No. 19

Report of Episcopal Missionary to City Institutions.

To the Bishops and Members of the Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

This field of work is peculiarly one in which much gain comes from the heritage of the past. For more than thirty years this Mission has served the City Institutions of St. Louis. The spirit of its founder has remained in the changing groups of those who have composed its staff from time to time, enabling the Mission to establish itself years ago as an asset in Institutional Life in the City of St. Louis. New workers as they come into its service need not strive for co-operation upon the part of authorities; the heads of institutions vouchsafe this co-operation because of the Mission's faithful work of many years and its readiness for development and expansion as opportunity may permit.

An office at 813 Chestnut St. is the central base of operation. Here is a desk telephone, moving picture machine, shelves for books and magazines, large cabinet for clothes, and from this office reading matter, clothing, shoes, toys, and a variety of other things are distributed among the several thousand patients and inmates of the institutions in our city. The staff meets once a month for report and conference; office hours are kept daily and many interviews take place at 813 Chestnut St.

For the invaluable means of meeting supply and demand an automobile is provided for the City Missionary. The average monthly mileage falls not far short of a thousand miles.

Seven paid workers, three giving full time and four part time, with two volunteer helpers, compose the staff. Several volunteers assist in certain Sunday ministrations. The Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor come into contact with the people in the institutions through occasional services which are eagerly welcomed.

The following institutions are under the care of the City Mission Staff:

City Hospital No. 1, with an average of 700 patients, daily visiting by the Rev. Mr. Harvey, Assistant City Missionary. Mr. Harvey never fails. He rates service always as privilege. There is administration of the Sacrament of the Church as needs arise. Always giving attention with the note of cheer which makes him ever a welcome visitor and friend.

Investigation of and attention to needs of patients, with follow-up work in homes of discharged patients by Mrs. Holmes. Delicacies are dispensed, necessary things provided, much is done in the course of a year. Mrs. Holmes has devoted over thirty years of interest and helpfulness in this work originated and established through the labors of Mr. Charles U. Holmes.

Deaconess Brainerd, in Hospital No. 1, serves a special department in caring for mothers and babies, dealing with considerable tragedy, securing positions and homes for them upon dismissal from the hospital, referring patients to certain agencies. A report covering a month's work was read at the Convention of the Diocese, showing the wide range of her labors.

Each Sunday, services are held in the Chapel at 3:30 p. m., Mr. Harvey officiating on three Sundays of the month and the City Missionary on the fourth Sunday. Volunteer helpers assist patients from the wards to the Chapel in wheeled chairs, or otherwise, and distribute literature after the services. The Holy Communion is celebrated each second Tuesday of the month.

In Hospital No. 2 (Colored), with an average of 400 patients, Miss Lorick devotes much time visiting the wards and infirmary. Much the same plan of work is carried on as in Hospital No. 1. A deal of follow-up work in homes of discharged patients is done. I cannot speak too highly of Miss Lorick's work; with the ability to do this work extremely well and with a love for human souls. You would understand the good results if you were directly associated with this field of labor in Hospital No. 2. Mr. Jones, a colored lawyer, has for years held Sunday services in all of the wards and in the infirmary. His work is entirely voluntary. He is a speaker of force and power and the helpful message he brings to sick and old folk is deeply appreciated. Once a month the City Missionary holds a Communion Service in the infirmary and, whenever desired, Sacraments are administered in the wards.

At the Infirmary, Kingshighway and Easton Ave. (400 patients), the Rev. Mr. Atwill conducts services on the third Sunday of each month, first in the ward, followed by a service in the Chapel. Each week he visits the patients and has a monthly celebration of the Holy Communion,

both in ward and Chapel. Last month he presented six for Confirmation. Mr. Pomeroy, as a volunteer worker, has held services each month on the second and fourth Sundays for the past nine years. I wonder if there is a better record for faithful volunteer service among the laymen of the Diocese of Missouri? Miss Pearce visits the Infirmary each Thursday, and is organist at the Sunday services. Everyone here, as at Koch Hospital and at the Sanitarium, anticipates her visiting days. On the first Sunday of each month the City Missionary officiates at the Infirmary services.

Deaconess Brainerd visits each week the Jail and Infirmary, holding Bible Classes for women at both institutions; at the House of Detention the Deaconess has a Song Service and instruction every Sunday afternoon. One Sunday each month the City Missionary is present and holds a service. Recently, when visiting the Workhouse, one young woman with a record overshadowed with criminal experience tending to destroy all semblance of self-respect and everything suggestive of fine sentiment said to me, "It seems strange to confess that I am glad to have come here; had I not come I would never have met the Deaconess and perhaps never have set straight."

Every Saturday at 1:30 p. m., services are held in the Jail. Mr. Harvey is in charge of this work, conducting the service, except on the fourth Saturday, on which occasion the City Missionary is in attendance. Reading matter is distributed as the men leave Chapel. It is a place where encouragement along the line of large congregations has not the usual stress, but since large numbers are there, it is gratifying to find large numbers attending these services, which of course is entirely voluntary.

At Koch Tubercular Hospital (230 patients), the City Missionary holds service in the Chapel each Friday morning. Here, too, a celebration of the Holy Communion is held once a month, and oftener in the wards with the very sick patients. Miss Pearce gives much comfort in visiting Koch Hospital every Wednesday and again on Friday, playing the organ at the Chapel service. Clothing is distributed generously. Many patients are here for a period of years and resources are very small. There is constant need for clothing and books, also toys and games for the children.

Occasional visits are made to the leper—this little bit of contact is appreciated; brief services are held; almost intolerable is the loneliness.

At the City Sanitarium for the Insane, the City Missionary holds services each Sunday morning at nine o'clock, and once a month the Holy Communion. The congregation fills the Chapel and I could speak at length regarding the hearty singing and the helpful influence of this Sunday morning worship in calming and refreshing mentally sick people. Miss Pearce is the organist, and also a visitor each Friday afternoon. Occasional entertainments, chiefly of a musical kind, are held.

On Monday evening at Bellefontaine Industrial Farms, the City Missionary has an half-hour service, followed by a moving picture entertainment. This is a really stimulating field of work, because of the good potential stuff in these lads who have found their way into difficulties of various kinds. I believe the management of Bellefontaine Farms is working out with considerable success a good grade of future citizenship. The happy feature of Bellefontaine Farms is the absence of institutionalism. There is the right sort of interest taken in the wayward lad and he responds nicely to it.

The explanation of the City Mission work is made in detail in order that you may see in the fuller report our great desire to expand interest on the part of parishes and organizations and individuals, and to give all the emphasis possible to the fact that this work, which lies at our very door, seeks support from many smaller contributions, rather than from a

few of the larger sort alone. We are anxious to have the upkeep of the work maintained by general interest. There is so much to be done in a thorough way in this big field that such a plan and purpose calls earnestly for a wide interest. To place before you a scope of this City Mission work I am setting forth the figures of the past twelve months, representing the statistics of the Mission Staff, which do not measure the work by any means:

Hospital No. 1.....visits made 832; services 89; Holy Communion 21
 Hospital No. 2visits made 282; services 151; Holy Communion 14
 Infirmaryvisits made 197; services 145; Holy Communion 18
 Jailvisits made 133; services 54
 Koch Hospital.....visits made 140; services 64; Holy Communion 21
 Sanitariumvisits made 171; services 65; Holy Communion 11
 House of Detention.....visits made 54; services 42
 Workhousevisits made 70; Bible Class each Friday
 Bellefontaine Industrial

Farms.....visits made 35; services 35; motion pictures 35

Mr. Harvey has made 20 visits to Police Headquarters.

Letters written, 1344; calls made in city, 2115; Baptisms, 19; Confirmations, 18; Burials, 27; Marriages, 3.

It would be a long process to enumerate the list of gifts and givers. Among the many things which have passed through the Office at 813 Chestnut St. and found place in the various institutions are: Books (more than a thousand), magazines of all kinds (constant supply), clothing, shoes, quilting frames, patchwork material, jellies, toys, silk chalice, veils and complete and beautiful sets of altar linen for use in several chapels, four surplices, boxes of oranges, work-bags, cigars, bed-slippers, games, candy, all sorts of comfortable needs for patients from many parishes, individuals, organizations, including a wonderful donation from the Needlework Guild.

Christmas services were held in all the Institutions. Carol singing in wards and chapels by an excellent quartette, also by choruses from our Church Schools, arranged by the Church School Service League. 2600 people were remembered at Christmas time with some gift. We can assure the many parishes, Church Schools, individuals, organizations contributing in this wide and happy way, of the gratefulness of a large number of people, of the real pleasure which all your interest gave to so many knowing adversity and trouble.

The Receipts and Expenses cover the dates from Jan. 26, 1921, to Jan. 21, 1922, in order to include the payment of Christmas bills sent in after January 1, 1922.

Jan. 26, 1921. The Rev. Mr. Harvey delivered the books into the care of the City Missionary, showing amount in bank.....\$ 868.42
 Received monthly \$100, as a working fund from Treasurer of Diocesan Board of Missions..... 1,200.00
 Contributions for general needs from 18 contributors..... 480.00
 Contributions for Summer fund from 34 contributors..... 767.00
 Contributions for Bellefontaine Farms Moving Picture Fund (1 donor) 88.00
 Contributions for admission to Memorial Home from 1 donor.... 140.00
 Special contribution from the Rev. Geo. E. Norton..... 25.00
 Contributions from Church Schools—St. Augustine's; St. Stephen's, Ferguson; Christ Church Cathedral..... 14.33
 Contributions from Parish Churches—Holy Communion; St. Stephen's, Ferguson; Trinity; St. George's..... 115.37
 Contributions from Woman's Auxiliaries—Church of the Ascension; St. Peter's; the Annual Auxiliary meeting held at Kirkwood last spring 110.00

Contributions from Guilds and Parish Aid Societies—Holy Communion; St. Mary's Guild of St. Peter's Church; St. Peter's Guild of St. Peter's Church.....	88.00
Contributions from the Men's Club of St. Peter's Parish for Thanksgiving baskets sent to homes of hospital patients.....	134.00
Contributions for the Robt. Fulton Fund to meet burial expenses in his family plot in a distant city, avoiding thereby burial in The Potter's Field	56.15
Contributions for the 1921 Christmas Fund from 72 contributors..	883.47
Contributions from Jan. 1 to Jan 21.....	289.50
Total	\$5,009.82

Expenses—Jan. 26, 1921 to Jan. 21, 1922:

Supplementary salaries	\$1,560.00
Expenses incurred by members of Staff	361.48
Office rent	210.00
Telephone and light	54.00
Moving picture expenses—reels, repairs, operator.....	228.78
Church pension assessments	67.56
Garage rent	162.00
Automobile repairs	330.59
Gas and oil	119.35
Tires and tubes	75.40
Subscriptions for magazines for Koch Hospital.....	22.60
Insurance on car	91.65
Board for child at Missouri Foundling Home.....	42.00
Burial expenses	45.00
Carpet for Chancel in Sanitarium Chapel.....	10.00
Printing	16.50
Fund to complete the admission to Memorial Home of the organist at City Hospital	115.00
Electric Fans for Colored Infirmary.....	156.00
Ice cream served during summer months.....	117.32
Placed in Mississippi Valley Trust Co., the Robt. Fulton Burial Fund	56.15
Thanksgiving baskets to homes of hospital patients.....	113.08
Christmas expenses for 1921.....	371.26
Expenses incurred from Jan. 1 to Jan. 21.....	169.10
Miscellaneous—eyeglasses, razors, clippers, soap, sums of money to discharged patients, postage, tobacco, Easter cards, etc.....	210.32
Total	\$4,695.14

Total Receipts.....	\$5,009.82
Total Disbursements.....	4,695.14

Balance in Bank, Jan. 21, 1922.....\$ 314.68

In closing this report may I say that I cannot find words grateful enough to express the gratitude I feel for the general encouragement made manifest through gifts and co-operative spirit on the part of the Bishops, the clergy and the laity; it has been generous and hearty, for which the Staff of our Church Mission to City Institutions offers profound thanks. The new year promises stronger and better work.

Direct us, O Lord, in all our doings with Thy most gracious favor, and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works begun, continued and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy Holy Name. Amen.

APPENDIX No. 20

Report of the Diocesan Committee on Social Service.

The Diocesan Committee and Commission on Social Service has held one meeting this year when it was decided to send a delegate or delegates to the Social Service Conference at Milwaukee, in June, 1921, to learn what the national program of the Church for Social Service was to be and to co-operate.

It was also voted at this meeting to try to co-ordinate the Social Service work of the Diocese, and as far as possible get aid in the way of volunteer workers and clothing for our City Missionary in his work; and as far as it was in the power of the commission to aid first our own church institutions in the diocese, and the program of the Social Service Department of the Presiding Bishop and Council.

The Milwaukee Convention of the Church Convention for Social Service was attended by over one hundred delegates; every province was represented, and 43 dioceses and missionary districts had one or more delegates in attendance. Missouri had four, and your chairman was appointed the representative for this province.

The meeting was an evidence of a great awakening on the part of the church to her duty to her own needy and to the community through Social Service. It was by far the most harmonious convention I have ever attended, and it did not savor of the quality of "talk and talk," that so often characterizes conventions.

Your commission in the first mentioned duty has tried in the diocese by co-operation with the Church Service League, the Church School Service League, the Girls' Friendly, and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, to further the cause of Social Service and we have been able to bring some aid to our City Missionary in workers and in clothing.

We have also requested the giving of boxes at Christmas and other times to our various institutions, but there is at the present a great overlapping of such effort in the diocese and your commission has not under the existing canons authority to co-ordinate this work, in compliance with the request of the General Church through its Department of Social Service.

We are, however, co-operating in the educational work on Social Service as set forth by the National Department, through the help of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, in that we will have a class each Friday night in Lent, when the book issued by the Department, "The Church's Opportunity in the Community," will be studied by men of the diocese, who are willing to become teachers in their own parishes on the subject.

We must not close our eyes to the fact that Jesus while he remained true to his traditions and observed to the last the practices of those traditions, founded his new church, by going about and doing good, and if the church of today is to speak to a troubled world, she must go out as did the Christ with a sympathy that will bring the world back to the church, for they no longer come to the call of the bell, or preaching behind quartered oak doors.

Let the Diocese of Missouri speak and be heard on this most vital subject. If the Bishop and his Council is inaugurated in the diocese such co-ordination of effort can be made as will be worthy of the diocese, and only by such action can real results be accomplished.

Signed,

RUFUS D. S. PUTNEY, *Chairman.*

APPENDIX No. 21

Report of the Girls' Friendly Society of Missouri.

The Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Missouri was organized in St. Louis by the National President of the Society in 1915, with five branches. Since then there has been a slow but steady growth, until now we have fourteen branches in this diocese and ten candidate classes for the little girls from four to fourteen, with a membership of about six hundred. These branches and classes are a living, working part of the Church, though not all members of the Church. They contribute in a most generous way to the Parishes, Missions and Diocese, and the social service of the community. Our greatest problem has been to gain the co-operation and interest of the women of the church as leaders in this great character building organization, in order to make it what it should be—a training school for leaders in the churches, a body of women and girls, ready for any and every call or burden they can bear for others. In many of the dioceses the great expressions of service that the society has been to the community are the Lodge and the Holiday House, rest rooms, and lunch rooms which are working and active centers. In this diocese a plan is now well under way for a Holiday House, and there is every hope that it will be successfully put through. With such a center, we hope to interest the girls and women of the outlying towns in the work, and establish branches in their Parishes. Talks have been given in a number of the large churches in St. Louis, with the most encouraging results, as a number of women have offered their services to work in the several small City Missions, the Orphans' Home, and St. Stephen's and Good Shepherd Parishes. The service we gain in this way is a real factor in the church, and in instances it has developed a constructive interest in the church's work, an advancement and desire to feel that the church stands for something in the community. The National G. F. S. is in active co-operation with the Students Council, the Girl Scouts, The National Child Labor Committee and the National Council for the Limitation of Armaments. In every Parish there is someone who could be of service in the G. F. S.; we would like a branch or associates in all Parishes to help in forming and uplifting the character of the Girl, her ideals and aspirations. If we could gain constructive work and a loving sympathy for her, instead of carping criticism we so often hear, what victory it would be for us and gain for her. We need for our work all the gifts of culture and intellect that can be poured into it. Only as we grasp a spiritual and national ideal shall the G. F. S. be the factor it should be in the life of the women of our country and the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNE CARTER SEDDON, *President*
G. F. S. of Missouri.

Jan., 1922

APPENDIX No. 22

Annual Report of the Church Service League.

A meeting to organize the Diocesan Church Service League was held at the Schuyler House at 10 a. m., Feb. 8, 1921, after a corporate communion in the chapel. There were present Bishop Tuttle, Dean Davis and ten members, heads of departments of work appointed by the Bishop, with Mrs. Capen in the chair. Miss Annie S. Cousland was elected secretary-treasurer. Later Mrs. C. R. McDonald was appointed vice-chairman. At the first meeting, Mrs. McDonald was appointed chairman of a committee to draw up a constitution and by-laws. It was decided that the C. S. L. in this Diocese should be organized on the plan of the National League, with departments for Church Extension, Social Service, Religious Education, Publicity and Finance.

Two meetings of the Diocesan Council were to be held during the year, one of which should be the annual meeting in January. The other meeting was held in connection with the Provincial Synod last October.

Monthly meetings of the Executive Council were to be held on the third Wednesday of each month, omitting June, July, August and September—each meeting to begin with a corporate communion in the Chapel. At these meetings, progress of the work is reported, the pressing needs of the various departments are brought to the attention of the board and ways and means devised for lending practical help.

The number of the Executive Council has gradually been enlarged to 25—18 representing departments of work or organizations, and seven representing parish units. Reports have been sent in from all departments represented. The constitution as drafted by Mrs. McDonald, was adopted at the November meeting and is published in the December Church News. This number of the Church News was decided upon as our method of publicity for this year. We have endeavored to present the call to service, and to set forth the aim and purpose of the C. S. L., which pledges its support to the parish, the community, the Diocese, the nation and the world, and the practical application of this pledge made in our own diocese through its various departments. The committee spent time and effort to make it comprehensive, useful and practical, and now wish to see it distributed and read all through the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE S. COUSLAND, *Sec'y C. S. L.*

About
the old ch
After a
left of t
of church
spring.
and it br
associate
upon us
our mem
church w
movemen
borhood
seemed v
that wha
work. T
advice o
we are p
Dr. Tayl
with us
our plans
Most
duty in
Ther
of the b
The
our girls
for the g
Outing
school p
interest i
of them
The
Christma
heartache
which yo
Mrs.
soldiers'
as a vol
in it. V
have a b
The
Commiss
The
thanks t

APPENDIX No. 23

Grace Church-Holy Cross House.

About a year ago, to be exact, on the evening of the 30th of January, the old church building on Grace Hill caught fire and was completely riddled. After a settlement of the insurance question and the storing of what was left of the memorial windows, and the placing of various other articles of church furniture in the guild hall, the building was torn down in the spring. The passing of this landmark was of moment to the old inhabitants and it brought to mind the memory of the people and events that had been associated with it. To the workers at our institution the loss is impressed upon us daily by the cramped condition in which we are placed. Such of our members as were identified with the parish, are hoping that the new church will come soon. We echo that hope because we see no great forward movement until our facilities are enlarged and the confidence of the neighborhood in our financial ability and permanence is strengthened. It has seemed wise to be careful and gain all the information that we could so that what is built shall be in line with the probable development of our work. To this end we endeavored to secure the presence and personal advice of Dr. Graham Taylor, of Chicago Commons, and failing in this, we are promised the presence of Dr. J. W. F. Davies, of Winnetka, whom Dr. Taylor recommended to us. Dr. Davies informs me that he will be with us on the 8th of February and we hope to be able to go ahead with our plans very soon.

Most of the record of the year is that of the performing of regular duty in which there has been the interested support of our friends.

There was no summer school this past year because of the uncertainty of the building plans.

The work this season is developing greater activity for work among our girls and women and we have enlarged the number of clubs working for the girls and added a regular mothers' meeting.

Outings were had this past summer and a regular old-fashioned Sunday school picnic was held in O'Fallon Park in July. The boys have taken an interest in base ball and basket ball leagues and we have a good percentage of them in Sunday school, in a class taught by Mr. V. Young.

The interest and generosity shown by our friends at Thanksgiving and Christmas was very great. The unemployment problem has given us some heartaches, but so far no one has been unrelieved, thanks to the way in which you hold up our hands.

Mrs. Mary Wanless, prominent in G. A. R. circles and a trustee of the soldiers' home at St. James, has been in charge of the store since spring as a volunteer worker. It is a marvel to me that she continues so steadfast in it. We have just given our store quarters by itself and we hope to have a better record as to sales and also as to usefulness.

The milk station is the best outstation that the St. Louis Pure Milk Commission has.

The children of the kindergarten have their certified milk and crackers, thanks to the friends that help the Corporation to buy them.

We hope that the time will soon be here when we can invite you to come and inspect our new Day Nursery. Support is being sought for it now and the demand for it is very great.

With our new buildings and with our increase in departments, it will be necessary to enlarge our budget. Our support is too small for the work that we must do. Come and see how we are striving and how much is needing to be done and resolve that Grace-Holy Cross shall have a larger support than ever before.

CARL REED TAYLOR.

APPENDIX No. 24

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Reverend Fathers in God, Clergy and Lay Delegates to the Eighty-third Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

While there has been no new Senior Chapter of the Brotherhood organized within the Diocese during the past year, we find the major portion of the old chapters are functioning and are rendering effective assistance to the Rectors of the Parishes, in various lines of work.

During this year, the Diocesan Assembly, on Palm Sunday, held a Service of Intercession, for the purpose of interesting young men and boys in the Church's Ministry, and we are arranging for another Service of this character on Sunday afternoon, April 2nd, and we ask your co-operation and prayers, that God's blessing may attend our efforts and that fit persons may be influenced to give themselves to the Church, at this time.

Also, we are perfecting our plans for the Lenten noon-day services of the Episcopal Church, under the auspices of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and arrangements have been made for very able Preachers at those meetings, and we expect to have a more appropriate musical program, as well as more careful attention to other details, than in the past.

Last summer, five boys from St. Louis and vicinity attended Camp Tuttle, in Southwestern Missouri, conducted by the Brotherhood. At these camps provision is made for certain recreational features, but the spiritual development is the real object. Our Assembly has a Committee appointed to secure thirty boys for next year, this being the maximum number that we are permitted to send. In arranging for these boys, it is the intention to interest only those who have shown that they will derive the most possible benefit from the spiritual side, and not go merely to have a good time.

Our officers for 1922 are Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D. D., Honorary President, Fred Surridge, President, Fred W. Burford, William Eckman and E. C. Rinearson, Vice-Presidents, Charles J. Miller, Treasurer, Rev. Robert H. Atchison, Chaplain, W. L. Henry, Secretary, and Arthur J. Watling, National Council Member, representing this Province.

We have, also, established General Headquarters at 1210 Locust Street, so that anyone may know where to reach the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, should he not know the address of any of the officers.

Please pray daily for the success of the Lenten noon-day meetings, and the Service of Intercession on April 2nd.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED SURRIDGE, *President.*
W. L. HENRY, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX No. 25

Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

The last annual meeting of the Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers was held January 26, 1921.

Mr. C. L. DeRenthal, who had served as director for three years, tendered his resignation as director, due to his law studies having reached the point where his undivided attention to them became necessary. The resignation was regretfully accepted.

Mr. F. G. Williamson was then unanimously elected director for the ensuing year. Mr. A. T. Cotsworth was then elected secretary-treasurer.

The treasurer's report showed a balance on hand of \$56.07.

The League has been called on very extensively during the past year and one service at St. Timothy's, however, was missed, due to misunderstanding. In two other cases, two readers going to the same place, all due to the secretary getting his dates mixed, for which he asks pardon.

The League has given 265 services during 1921, as follows:

By Mr. Pomeroy	108
Mr. Short	10
Mr. Saunders	7
Mr. Robertson	10
Mr. Maybury	10
Mr. Kopplin	47
Mr. Freegard	11
Mr. Williamson	4
Mr. Wood	10
Mr. Watling	3
Mr. DeRenthal	5
Mr. Reece	4
Mr. Cotsworth	36
	265

Divided as follows:

St. Timothy's	12
St. Luke's, Valley Park.....	46
St. Mary's	28
Good Shepherd	24
St. John's	30
Home of Friendless.....	12
St. Luke's, Harney Heights.....	14
Prince of Peace.....	24
Infirmary	24
St. Augustine's	1
St. Paul, Overland.....	10
City Institutions	34
Park View Home.....	5
Epiphany	1

The League has lost two members during the past year. Mr. Broemmel-sick by resignation and Mr. Fauntleroy, one of our oldest and most earnest members, who passed away after a lingering illness. Suitable resolutions were drafted by Mr. Edwin Freegard, a charter member, and former director of the League and inserted in *The Church News* for November, 1921.

The League has added three members—Messrs. Short, Reece and Wood, and all are alert, willing and capable men.

The treasurer's report:

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 26, 1921.....	\$ 56.07
Offering at Corporate Communion.....	5.65
From St. Luke's, Valley Park.....	80.00
From St. Mary's.....	30.00
From Good Shepherd.....	5.00
Total.....	\$176.72

DISBURSEMENTS

R. Kopplin, expenses	\$ 96.00
A. T. Cotsworth.....	25.00
Bishop Johnson	5.65
Warwick Hotel Breakfast.....	12.00
	\$138.65
Balance on hand, January 1, 1922.....	\$ 38.07

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. COTSWORTH, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

APPENDIX No. 26

Report of Chairman Nation-Wide Campaign.

During the year 1921, the Nation-Wide Campaign has taken on the aspect of a campaign of education. We find a widespread interest in the Campaign and a response to it, especially on the part of most of the smaller parishes and missions.

It grieves me to report that the largest parishes in the diocese did not respond to the Nation-Wide Campaign in 1921 as they did in 1920. The attitude of a large number of the clergy in the diocese, in ignoring the campaign and refusing to take part in it, as is shown by the report of the Treasurer, is nothing less, in the opinion of the Chairman, than treason to the Episcopal Church.

The Church and its mission, during the past year, has needed the co-operation and intensive labor of every clergyman, particularly, and the

refusal on the part of the clergy to respond to the appeal and do all that they could do to further the cause of the Nation-Wide Campaign, in the face of the needs of the Church, would, if this were a business proposition handled by any of our great business organizations, result in the instant dismissal of their servants on a charge of insubordination, disloyalty or incompetency.

I sincerely trust that the incoming Chairman of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee will be accorded the full support and hearty co-operation of not only the clergy but the laymen of the Diocese, to the end that the work of Christ's Kingdom is advanced.

R. L. ORCUTT, *Chairman,*
Executive Committee, Nation-Wide Campaign.

At the 82nd Convention, held January 25, 26 and 27, 1921, the following were appointed by Bishop Tuttle to serve on the Executive Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Church's Mission, with Bishop Tuttle and Bishop Johnson ex-officio: R. L. Orcutt, Chairman; Geo. K. Warner, Treasurer; Very Rev. C. M. Davis, Standing Committee of the Diocese; Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Social Service Committee; Rev. H. W. Mizner, Educational Committee; Rev. John S. Bunting, Publication Committee; Mrs. Geo. H. Capen, Chairman, Woman's Church Service League; Mrs. C. R. McDonald, Educational Secretary, Woman's Auxiliary; Mr. Thos. Q. Dix, Department of Missions. Later Dr. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D., W. L. Henry and Rev. J. Boyd Coxe were added to the Committee.

At a meeting held January 31, Mr. H. H. Short was appointed Executive Secretary to act in that capacity until the Campaign was well under way. The Executive Secretary, together with the Chairman, visited various parishes and missions throughout the diocese, reporting the conditions at these parishes to the Committee at the regular meetings, the purpose being to gather data of a survey nature to be used later in co-operating with the Bishop and Bishop-Coadjutor.

At the request of the Executive Committee, Nation-Wide Campaign Parish Committees were appointed by the rectors in the various parishes and missions of the diocese, which Parish Committees were to act with the Diocesan Committee. On the evening of April 13, the Parish Committees met with the Diocesan Committee at a supper-meeting held at Schuyler House, and reported conditions as to the Nation-Wide Campaign in each particular parish and stated plans for the future work. The meeting was well-attended and was productive of much enthusiasm and desire for co-operation.

The Executive Committee authorized the purchase of a stereoptican lantern, which could be used by any parish in the diocese desiring it. Slides were secured from Rev. Mr. Bunting and also from New York, showing the work of the General Church in all our mission fields, and these slides were used extensively in many parishes, and particularly in connection with the classes on the study of the Survey conducted by Mrs. C. R. McDonald, Educational Secretary. We wish to say here that no one has done more for the educational work of the Church in this diocese, in the Missionary field, than Mrs. McDonald. Last spring she conducted a normal class of twenty women in the study of the Survey, and these women in turn have

led classes in nearly every parish in the city. The work of Mrs. McDonald was one of unflagging interest and enthusiasm, and created a more intelligent knowledge of what the Church was doing in her various fields. For her work in this as well as other activities of the Committee, our grateful thanks are due her.

From April 28 to May 6 inclusive, the Rt. Rev. F. B. Howden, D. D., Missionary Bishop of New Mexico, made a trip through the diocese, being accompanied by the Executive Secretary, and at the various parishes designated by the Committee meetings were held, at which addresses were made by the Bishop giving the splendid results of the Campaign in the work of the missionary bishops. The last meeting of his itinerary was held at Schuyler House, where Bishop Howden spoke before a splendid representation of the Associated Vestries of Missouri.

An outline of a sermon, defining and explaining the work of the Campaign, was prepared by Rev. Messrs. Bunting and Mizner, and on Whitsunday, May 15, a sermon on this subject was preached from every pulpit in the diocese.

The Fall campaign was opened with a dinner at Schuyler House, September 30, with about 150 representatives from parishes and missions meeting the Diocesan Executive Committee. At this time plans for group formations in the various parishes were discussed, and the subject, "Religion in the Home" was made the keynote for the Fall campaign. For the inspiration given in the spiritual work of the campaign, the Committee is deeply indebted to Mrs. Geo. H. Capen.

The culminating point in the work of the Committee for the year 1921 was reached in the service of intercession and inspiration, held at Christ Church Cathedral the evening of November 22nd. Rev. J. Boyd Coxe was Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, and much of the success of the meeting was due to his personal work. The service was opened with an impressive processional of choir, followed by the vested clergy and Bishops Tuttle and Johnson, and vestrymen to the number of about 200 in line, with every seat in the Cathedral filled with representatives from every parish and mission in the city and county. Rev. B. T. Kemerer, Field Secretary, gave one of the most illuminating and inspiring addresses on the Nation-Wide Campaign, showing the methods to be educational, the end stewardship, the keynote being unity, "with the whole Church united upon her whole task."

R. L. ORCUTT, *Chairman.*

The Bishop's Journal.

- January 1—Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion on the occasion of the "Corporate Communion" for church men and church women, on New Year's Day, many of the Clergy and a large number of the Laity attending, Rev. Mr. Jones of Old Orchard preaching.
- 2—St. Louis, St. Peter's, A. M., with Rev. Dr. Phillips and Rev. Mr. McDowell held services and preached.
- 9—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick held services and preached.
- 10—Evening, at Schuyler House, presided at the annual meeting of the Cathedral Congregation.
- 11—At Schuyler House, attended meeting of those interested in the Convalescent Home. Appointed Rev. K. A. Stimpson to be Chaplain of Arthur Brittain Hall.
- 12—At McAlester, Okla., presided at the meeting of the Provincial Council of the Synod of the Southwest. Received from Bishop Burleson notice of deposition, Dec. 20, of Edwin A. K. Grant, late Deacon of South Dakota, for reasons not affecting his moral character.
- 16—Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, St. George's; with Rev. Mr. Atchison held services and preached.
- 19—At Grace Cathedral, Topeka, Kan., presided at the consecration of Robert H. Mize, Bishop of the Missionary District of Salina.
- 21—Issued Lay Reader's license to Mr. H. H. Short of Ascension, St. Louis.
- 27—Received notice of acceptance of call to the Rectorship of St. Paul's, Palmyra, by Rev. A. E. Woodward, effective April 1.
- 23—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick held services and preached. P. M., addressed the Y. M. C. A. (colored) at the hall at Pine and Ewing streets; attended a special meeting of the Cathedral Chapter.
- 24—Attended meeting in behalf of the Washington National Cathedral at the home of Mrs. Hudson E. Bridge.
- 25, 26 and 27—Presided in the Annual Diocesan Convention held in Christ Church Cathedral.
- 28—A. M., Cathedral; attended annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary and celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. Luke's Hospital, presided at annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association.
- 29—Received notice from Bishop Brent of suspension for six months, from January 16, of Hobart L. Marvin, Presbyter of Western New York.
- 30—Sunday, St. Louis, Redeemer, A. M., with Rev. Messrs. Duckworth and Arthur held services and preached.

January 31—Received notice of depositions January 20, of Frank Lew-Brandt and of Leicester Crosby Lewis, Presbyters of Chicago; and suspension for three years of Harold Raoul Flower, Presbyter; and of remission and termination, Dec. 27, of deposition of Wilhelm Blomquist, priest, pronounced, Oct. 1, 1918, all by Bishop Anderson.

February 1—Cathedral; assisted in the service of the burial of the dead at the funeral of Mrs. Jefferson Clark of New York City.

2—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.

3—A. M., at the Second Baptist Church, made a short address of welcome and greeting to the Christian Unity Conference. P. M., attended meetings of the Trustees of the Theological Education Fund, and of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Evening, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

6—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, with the Dean held services and preached.

8—Bofinger Chapel, with Dean Davis celebrated Holy Communion, at organization of Diocesan Church Service League.

9—Ash Wednesday, A. M., assisted at service in Cathedral; P. M., made the noonday Lenten address downtown; evening, St. Louis, All Saints', preached.

10—P. M., Made noonday Lenten address.

11—P. M., Made noonday Lenten address.

13—Sunday, A. M., Good Shepherd, St. Louis, with Rev. Dr. Higson held services and preached. Rev. Mr. Bourscheidt seems to have abandoned his care of the "Good Shepherd." We do not know whither he has gone or where he is. Evening, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Dr. Higson held services and confirmed five.

15—Attended annual meeting of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.

16 and 17—In Chicago, where at Bishop Anderson's request, I instituted one of our St. Louis boys, Rev. F. L. Gratiot, as rector of the Church of Our Savior, and lunched at the Western Theological Seminary and addressed the students.

20—Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, St. Peter's, assisted at the patriotic service of the "Sons of the Revolution," Rev. Dr. Phillips preaching.

23—Received notice of resignation, February 20th, by Rev. Frederic G. Williams of Rectorship of St. Alban's, St. Louis.

25—Attended meeting at Central High School, held in the interest of our public schools, and made an address.

27—Sunday, 7:30 A. M., St. Louis, St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Dr. Phillips assisting; 11 A. M., St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Putney held services, preached and confirmed 23; evening, St. Alban's, held services.

28—Received from Rev. Frederic G. Williams, late Rector of St. Alban's, St. Louis, notification that on February 25th he was received into the Roman Catholic Church by Rev. Father Duffy of New York.

March 2—Attended meeting of "Barnard Trustees."

3—Lunched with the Kiwanis Club and made an address. Received from the Standing Committee certificate and statement of abandonment of the communion of this church by Rev. Frederic G. Williams, Presbyter, and thereupon, under the provisions of Canon 37, suspended him for a period of six months, and notified him of such suspension.

5—Received notice of acceptance of Rectorship of St. Paul's Palmyra, on April 1, by Rev. A. E. Woodward.

6—St. Louis, St. Stephen's, instituted Rev. H. W. Mizner into the Rectorship, Rev. Mr. Duckworth preaching the sermon; P. M., Holy Communion, with Rev. E. S. White, held services and confirmed 16; evening, St. Alban's, with Rev. Mr. Arthur held services and confirmed two.

8-12—In Louisville, Kentucky, holding Lenten Noonday Services, etc.

13—Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Bunting held services and confirmed 21.

19—St. Louis, Planters' Hotel, attended lunch in honor of 80th birthday of Mrs. Anna Sneed Cairns and made address.

20—Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Atchison held services and confirmed 17 (one of them being for the Church of Holy Communion); P. M., St. Peter's, read part of Burial Service, funeral of George D. Reynolds.

23—Evening, St. Louis, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Mizner held services and confirmed 23. Appointed Mr. F. C. Thompson on the Finance Committee of the diocese in place of Walter Robbins, resigned.

25—Good Friday, A. M., St. Louis, Cathedral, preached; P. M., addressed at Noonday Service.

26—Easter Evening, A. M., St. Louis, at the home of Dr. George M. Tuttle celebrated Holy Communion with the sick; P. M., St. George's, confirmed 1. Received notice of election of Rev. Harmon C. St. Clair to the Rectorship of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, effective April 17.

27—Easter Day, 9:30 A. M., St. Louis, held services at Orphan's Home; 11 A. M., with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick held services at the Cathedral; evening, All Saints', with Rev. D. R. Clarke held services and confirmed 29.

28—Appointed Rev. J. Courtney Jones to be Dean of the Southern Convocation.

29—A. M., St. Louis, Schuyler House, presided at the Annual Meeting of the Orphan's Home Association; P. M., attended meeting of Board of Managers of the Sons of the Revolution; gave canonical consent to the consecration of Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of New York.

- March 31—Evening, St. Louis, Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Davis solemnized a marriage.
- April 3—Sunday, St. Louis, St. Peter's, with Rev. Dr. Phillips held services and confirmed 31.
- 4—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
- 5—Evening, Columbia, Calvary, preached at opening of joint session of the two Convocations.
- 6—St. Louis, attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.
- 7—Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
- 8—St. Louis, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Clarke held services and confirmed 3.
- 10—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Davis held services and confirmed 21; evening, Trinity, St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Coxe held services and confirmed 9.
- 12—Evening, Maplewood, attended meeting of a Baptist Church Club and made an address.
- 13—Received notice of election of Rev. Samuel E. Arthur to the Rectorship of St. Alban's, St. Louis. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 15—Baptized and confirmed a person in Bofinger Chapel.
- 16—Received from Bishop Brent notice of the receipt and acceptance April 11 of the Letter Dimissory of Rev. J. G. Seacord. Transferred the Episcopal care of St. Alban's, St. Louis, and St. Paul's, Palmyra, to the Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri.
- 17—Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Duckworth held services and confirmed 13; evening, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Stimpson held services and confirmed 16.
- 18—Issued Lay Reader's licenses to L. W. Caffey, of St. Louis, and to Stewart J. Wood, of Redeemer, and to A. Blair Ridington, General, with permission also to deliver addresses of his own composition. Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. Fred Ingley, Bishop Coadjutor-elect of Colorado.
- 19—St. Joseph, Mo., met with the St. Joseph Chapter of the Missouri Sons of the Revolution and made an address.
- 20—Kansas City, Mo., met with the Kansas City Chapter of the Missouri Sons of the Revolution and made an address.
- 24—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, preached.
- 28—Met with Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.
- May 1—Sunday, St. Philip's and St. James' Day, and fifty-fourth anniversary of my consecration to be Bishop. St. Augustine's, St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Atwill, held services and preached.
- 2—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
- 3—Schuyler House, presided in Provincial Council.

4—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees. In a mass meeting of ex-service men held in the Grand Avenue Armory, made an address.

5—Ascension Day. Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Davis held services and preached. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

6—St. Louis, P. M., St. Peter's, attended mass meeting of women of the Church Service League, Bishop Howden making the address. Evening, Schuyler House, attended meeting of Associated Vestries, Bishop Howden making an address.

8—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick, held services, Rev. J. H. Lever preaching the "Flower Sermon." Evening, St. Paul's with Rev. Mr. Beach held services and confirmed 10.

10-14—New York City, for the consecration of the Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D.D., the Bishop-elect of New York.

12—Received and accepted letter dimissory of Harmon C. St. Clair from the Diocese of Newark.

15—Whitsunday, A. M., Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Jones held services and confirmed 44. P. M., St. Louis, Odeon, attended the "Missionary Host" rally and made an address.

16—Appointed Miss Hattie B. Gooding to be "Publicity" Representative of the Diocese of Missouri. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

17—Received notice of resignation, effective October 1, of the dean-ship of the Cathedral by the Rev. C. M. Davis. Alas! my brother! In recording this neither hand nor heart does willing duty. For a whole generation you have been by my side a faithful helper, a wise counsellor, a loving and a much loved friend. What are we to do without you? Yet the great missionary work which I love more than my own life is to have the benefit of your splendid helpfulness. So I will not complain, but will pray God bless you, and will cry God speed you in your new field of most important duty.

18—With Mr. and Mrs. Homer Knapp, and with some other Cathedral folk spent a most pleasant afternoon at the "Cathedral Farm."

19—A. M., Old Orchard, confirmed two, sick, presented by the Rev. Mr. Jones. Evening, at St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, made an address at the commencement exercises of the Trained Nurses' School.

20—Issued Lay Readers' Licenses, general and with permission to deliver addresses of their own composition to Ira S. Ashe and George B. Jones of All Saints', St. Louis. Removed name of Henry O'Fallon, Jr., from list of postulants (temporarily and without prejudice). Approved the opening of Bethany Mission as a Mission of All Saints' Parish. P. M., attended meeting of curators of Forest Park College. Accepted resignation of Rev. J. S. Bunting and appointed in his stead Rev. H. W. Mizner as Chairman of Diocesan Board of Religious Education. Evening, at St. Peter's, St. Louis, attended meeting of Executive Committee of Nation-Wide Church Campaign.

22—Trinity Sunday, A. M., Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Dr. Wilkins held services and confirmed 21. P. M., at the City Hospital, St. Louis, with Rev. Mr. Harvey held services and preached.

- May 24—St. Louis, St. George's, confirmed 2. In auditorium of Scruggs, Vandervoort & Barney opened with prayer a meeting of women gathered in the interest of a club house for disabled soldiers.
- 25—Attended picnic at St. Luke's, Harney Heights.
- 27—Kirkwood, Grace, celebrated Holy Communion at meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.
- 28—Appointed Mrs. George Capen, Deaconess Newell and Rev. C. B. Carpenter to be members of Diocesan Committee of Social Service.
- 29—First Sunday after Trinity. St. Louis, Holy Innocents, preached and celebrated Holy Communion at the Jubilee Anniversary of the Parish.
- 30—Memorial Day, A. M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion. P. M., with Rev. Mr. Carpenter visited "Bellefontaine Farms" and addressed the boys.
- 31—Attended meeting of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund. Appointed Rev. H. W. Mizner, Rev. K. A. Stimpson and A. Blair Ridington to be a Committee on Place of Assembly for the Provincial Synod to meet in St. Louis, October 19-21. Also, appointed Mrs. Thos. Q. Dix, Mrs. G. H. Capen and Miss H. Scheetz to be the Committee on Hospitality for the same.
- June 2—St. Louis, St. Peter's, assisted at solemnization of a marriage. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
- 4—Received from Bishop Anderson notice of his restoration to the priesthood of William Owens Butler, whom he had deposed May 25, 1920.
- 5—Second Sunday after Trinity, 9:30 A. M., Cathedral, confirmed 7. 10:30 A. M., instituted Rev. R. H. Atchison, Rector of St. George's, St. Louis, the Bishop of Quincy preaching. Evening, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Simmons held service and confirmed 13.
- 6—St. Louis, met with Board of Managers of the "Sons of the Revolution."
- 7—Received notice of resignation of Rev. J. W. Higson of Rectorship of Church of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis, effective June 20.
- 8—In Omaha, Nebraska, made two addresses, in South Omaha and in Trinity Cathedral, Omaha.
- 9—In North Platte, Nebraska, made two addresses, afternoon and evening in the Church of Our Savior.
- 10—Denver, Colorado, Cathedral Chapter Room, made an address.
- 11—Denver, Cathedral, presided at Consecration of Rev. Fred Ingley, Bishop Coadjutor of Colorado, and celebrated Holy Communion. Bishop Wise preaching.
- 12—Third Sunday after Trinity. Denver, Cathedral, preached.
- 14—Took order for the ordination and consecration of Rev. John Dominique La Mothe, D.D., Bishop-elect of Honolulu, in the Church of the Ascension, Baltimore, Md., on Wednesday, June 29. Also, for the ordination and consecration of Rev. Theodore Momolu Gardiner, D.D., Suffragan Bishop-elect of Liberia, in the Church of

the
and
prie
mini
Bull
meet
west

June 19—
prea

23—
dore
Over

29—
iniqu

July 2—
with

4—
St. I
Sprin
Sess
Loui

12—
War

14—
from
New

18—
of H

20—
Fred
not a
ation
Thor
cese

26—
cent
sent
Bish

August 1
point
Miss

16—
mini
affec
A fr

the Incarnation, New York City, on Thursday, June 23. Remitted and terminated sentence of suspension of Frederic G. Williams, priest, issued March 3, 1921, and reinstated him as a priest in the ministry of this church. Appointed E. H. Boehnken, James M. Bull and H. G. Hurd to be a Committee on Finance, in view of the meeting in St. Louis of the Synod of the Province of the Southwest, October 19-21.

June 19—Fourth Sunday after Trinity, Chicago, Church of Our Savior, preached.

23—New York City, Incarnation, presided at consecration of Theodore Momolu Gardiner, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Liberia. Bishop Overs preaching.

29—Baltimore. Ascension, presided at consecration of John Dominique La Mothe, Bishop of Honolulu, Bishop Thomson preaching.

July 2—Renewed Lay Reader's License (General) of Edwin Freegard, with permission to make addresses of his own composition.

4—Issued Lay Reader's License to George M. Block of St. George's, St. Louis. Licensed Edward S. Barkdull, priest of the Diocese of Springfield, to officiate in Missouri. Received notice from Bishop Sessums of deposition, June 7, of Robert B. Galt, Presbyter, of Louisiana.

12—Gave Canonical consent to consecration of John Chamberlain Ward, Bishop-elect, of Erie.

14—Received notice from Bishop Brent of suspension for six months from June 19, 1921, of William H. Benford, Presbyter, of Western New York.

18—Received from Bishop Manning notice of deposition, June 30, of Harvey Officer, late Presbyter of New York.

20—Received from Bishop Harding notice of deposition, July 3, of Frederick William Smith, late Presbyter of Washington, for causes not affecting his moral character; and of the remission and termination of sentence of deposition pronounced December 22, 1917, upon Thomas Hubert Jones and of his restoration to a priest of the Diocese of Washington, June 24, 1921.

26—Received from Bishop Mize notice of deposition July 13, of Vincent V. M. Beede, late Presbyter of Salina. Gave Canonical consent to election of Rt. Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D.D., to be a Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of New York.

August 10—In view of resignation and absence of Mr. E. H. Lycett, appointed Mr. Thomas Q. Dix to be Acting Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

16—Received notice from Bishop Leonard of suspension from the ministry of John W. Quinton, Presbyter of Ohio, for reasons not affecting his moral character. Contributions for the Bishop's Purse: A friend, \$10; a friend, \$100.

September 10—Gave Letter Dimissory to Newark in favor of Howard D. White, Deacon.

12—Appointed Committee to arrange for Celebration of Centennial of Foreign and Domestic Missionary Society, as follows: Rev. H. W. Mizner, Chairman; Rev. J. S. Bunting, Rev. D. H. Atwill, Mr. Amos Parker, Mrs. Willard Bartlett.

15—Appointed Rev. C. B. Carpenter, Rev. H. W. Mizner and Mrs. George H. Capen to be members of the Social Service Commission of the Diocese of Missouri.

27—Gave canonical consent to consecration of Rev. Herbert Shipman, D.D., Suffragan Bishop-elect of the Diocese of New York.

October 1—Remitted and terminated sentence of deposition of John Norris McFarlane, pronounced November 9, 1887, and restored him to the order of deacon.

2—Sunday, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis and Remick held services and preached.

3—Gave letter dimissory to Fond du Lac to Karl Tiedemann, Presbyter. Evening, attended meeting of congregation of Good Shepherd, St. Louis, at which Rev. H. W. Mizner was chosen to be Rector of the church for eight months from Oct. 1, 1921.

6—At Hotel Statler, attended a lunch meeting of the Near East Relief Association, and delivered the invocation. Evening, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

7—Gave to Rev. J. N. McFarlane, D.D., deacon, letter dimissory to Arkansas.

8—Gave to Rev. Benjamin Horton, Presbyter, letter dimissory to Pennsylvania.

9—Sunday, A. M., Affton, Christ, held services and celebrated Holy Communion. There were 15 communicants. Evening, St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Atchison, held services and confirmed 3.

10—St. Louis, A. M., St. John's, solemnized a marriage. P. M., Bofinger Chapel, read burial service at funeral of Miriam C. Stuyvesant.

11—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

12—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.

13—Received from Bishop Weller notice of acceptance of Letter Dimissory of Karl Tiedemann. Gave to Rev. Frederic G. Williams, Presbyter, Letter Dimissory to Milwaukee.

14—Palmyra, A. M., addressed High School. P. M., St. Paul's, baptized four children. Evening, with Rev. Mr. Woodward, held services and preached.

15—Received from Bishop Leonard notice of removal from List of Candidates for Holy Orders of Ohio the name of Lawrence Fred Walker, for causes not affecting his moral character.

16—Sunday, A. M., Kirkwood, St. Paul's, with Rev. Dr. Wilkins, held services, preached and celebrated Holy Communion, corporate communion of Woman's Auxiliary.

17—St. Louis, Ascension, evening, confirmed 2.

October 18—St. Louis, presided in Council of the Province of the Southwest.

19, 20, 21—St. Peter's, St. Louis, presided in the meeting of the Annual Synod of the Southwest.

19—St. Louis, St. Peter's, celebrated Holy Communion at meeting of Synod, Bishop Thurston preaching.

21—Made a brief address at close of Synod. Received notice from Bishop Webb of acceptance, Oct. 20, of Letter Dimissory of Frederic G. Williams; and also from Bishop Winchester of acceptance of Letter Dimissory, Oct. 17, of John Norris McFarlane, D.D. Contributions for the Bishop's Purse: Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, \$15; a friend, \$5; Afton, \$4.85; Palmyra, \$12.83.

23—Sunday, A. M., Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Brennan, held services and confirmed 7. Evening, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Brennan, held services and confirmed 2.

24—Louisiana, baptized and confirmed 1 at home of Richard J. Hawkins. Renewed Lay Reader's License of Mr. C. L. de Renthel (general), with permission to deliver addresses of his own composition.

25—St. Louis, City Club, presided at a farewell dinner given to Dean Davis and made an address.

29—In Evanston, Ill., married a couple.

30—Sunday, A. M., at South Bend, Indiana, with Rev. Mr. Long. Evening, in the auditorium made an address in a missionary mass meeting.

31—In South Bend, Indiana, made two addresses, and in the evening preached in St. Andrew's, Kokomo, Indiana.

November 2—Received notice from Bishop Rhinelander of acceptance, October 27, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. Benjamin Horton.

3—Received from the boys of Camp Houghteling, LaGrange, a gift of \$12.18 for Theological Education help.

5—Hannibal, Trinity, attended dinner of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Parish and made an address.

6—Sunday, A. M., and evening, with Rev. Mr. Raymond; held services and confirmed 3.

7—Received notice from Bishop Stearly of acceptance November 3, of Letter Dimissory of Rev. H. D. White. Received and accepted Letter Dimissory of Rev. Leighton H. Nugent, Presbyter, from Newark.

8—St. Louis, at noon, on the post office steps (Olive and Ninth streets) offered prayer at a meeting held in the interest of Disarmament. Evening, at the Statler Hotel, offered invocation and benediction at meeting of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

9—Moberly, Christ, made an address at meeting of Northern Convocation.

11—"Disarmament Day," Cathedral, preached. Licensed Rev. Horace R. Fell, now Chaplain of U. S. Army at Jefferson Barracks, to officiate in the Diocese of Missouri. Appointed W. L. Henry to be a member of the Executive Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign of the Diocese of Missouri.

November 13—Sunday, A. M., Kirkwood, Grace, held services and preached.

19—Issued Lay Reader's License to Russell E. Horton, of St. John's, St. Louis.

20—Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Stimpson, held services and confirmed 10.

22—Evening, Cathedral, read concluding prayers and pronounced benediction at a large missionary meeting of clergy and vestries and people in the interest of the Nation-Wide Campaign, Rev. Mr. Kemerer preaching. Contributions for the Bishop's Purse: Prairieville, \$60.27; Louisiana, \$15.60; a friend, \$50; Women's Auxiliary, Hannibal, \$25; Hannibal, \$30.54; a friend, \$10; a friend, \$25; a friend, \$50; a friend, \$25; a friend, \$50; a friend, \$12.50; a friend, \$100; a friend, \$25; a friend, \$25; a friend, \$25; a friend, \$25; a friend, \$25; a friend, \$50; a friend, \$25; a friend, \$100; a friend, \$50; a friend, \$5; a friend, \$100.

24—Thanksgiving Day, A. M., Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Remick held services and preached.

27—1st Sunday in Advent, Macon, St. James. 8 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion, Rev. Mr. Edwards assisting. 11:45 A. M., with Rev. Mr. Edwards held services and confirmed 2.

30—St. Andrew's Day in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City, presided at the consecration of the Rev. Herbert Shipman, D.D., Suffragan Bishop-elect of New York; Bishop Thomas of Wyoming preaching.

December 3—Evening, Cathedral, St. Louis, solemnized a marriage.

4—2nd Sunday in Advent, St. Louis, St. Paul's, A. M., with Rev. Mr. Beach held services and confirmed 12.

5—Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

6—St. Louis, City Club, attended dinner of Federated Churches of St. Louis and offered Prayer.

7—Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees.

11—3rd Sunday in Advent, A. M., Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. St. Clair held services and preached. Evening, St. Louis, Good Shepherd, read part and made address. The Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Parish, Rev. Messrs. Mizner, Higson and Geo. Lloyd assisting, and Mr. Hufnagel, the Treasurer, reading a historical sketch.

13-16—Chicago, where the Rev. Mr. Gratiot, a St. Louis boy, in his Church of the Savior, presented a pageant of which he wrote the text, interweaving in it incidents of my missionary life in the Rocky Mountains.

18—4th Sunday in Advent, St. Louis, A. M., St. Michael and All Angels', with Rev. Mr. Norton held services and confirmed 11. 1 P. M., baptized 2 infants. 3 P. M., Cathedral, pronounced collect and benediction at a Carol Service of the United Church Schools of the city.

December 19—St. Louis, P. M., at 40 Portland Place, assisted at the funeral of the late George Warren Brown.

21—St. Thomas Day, All Saints, evening, confirmed 2 presented by Rev. Mr. Clarke.

22—Received from Bishop Davies notice of deposition, Dec. 14, of John C. Petrie, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character. Evening, conference with committee from St. Paul's, St. Louis, concerning paying off of their debt.

24—P. M., attended Cathedral Carol Singing Service of Church Schools and pronounced benediction. Evening, St. Luke's Hospital, attended Christmas Tree Festival of School of Nurses.

25—Christmas, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion.

26—Received from Bishop Brewster notice of deposition, Dec. 8, of Pier Francisco Vodola, late Presbyter of Connecticut, for causes not affecting his moral character.

27—Licensed A. D. Pomeroy to be Lay Reader (general), with permission to deliver addresses of his own composition. Evening, at St. Louis Club, attended meeting of (R) Catholic Historical Association and made short address.

28—At Planters' Hotel, attended meeting of American Historical Association and made an address. Evening, at Jefferson Hotel, attended banquet of Missouri Botanical Garden Trustees and pronounced the Invocation. Contributions to the "Bishop's Purse": Macon, \$10.90; St. Paul's, St. Louis, \$10.10; Ferguson, \$14.80; a friend, \$50; Affton, \$10; All Saints', St. Louis, \$14.32; a friend, \$2.50; St. Michael's and All Angels', \$46.86; a friend, \$15; a friend, \$5.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE.

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1921.

Episcopal Acts.

POSTULANTS.

- 1915, Aug. 13, William Echman.
 1916, Sept. 29, Gerald Howard Persem.
 1917, Mar. 5, John Dwight Bridge.
 1920, Dec. 10, Henry O'Fallon.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

- Rev. J. Courtney Jones.
 Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D.D.

CLERGYMEN DEMITTED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

- 1921, June 19, Lindon Harris White..... Massachusetts
 1921, Jan. 1, Jay Gould Seacord..... W. New York
 1921, Oct. 8, Benjamin Horton..... Pennsylvania
 1921, Oct. 13, Frederic G. Williams..... Milwaukee
 1921, Sept. 10, Howard Dudley White..... Newark
 1921, Oct. 1, John Norris McFarlane..... Arkansas

DEACONESS DEMITTED.

- 1921, Dec. 3, Anna Gray Newell..... Mexico

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES.

- 1921, Jan. 3, Robert Hall Atchison..... Quincy
 1921, Jan. 14, Charles Blake Carpenter..... Connecticut
 1921, Feb. 17, W. R. L. Witmer..... Bethlehem
 1921, Apr. 18, Arthur E. Woodward..... Arkansas
 1921, Oct. 17, Henry H. Marsden..... Maryland
 1921, Nov. 8, Leighton H. Nugent..... Newark
 1921, May 12, Harmon C. St. Clair..... Newark
 1921, May 17, Henry P. Manning..... Lexington

CLERGYMEN RESTORED.

- 1921, Oct. 1, John Norris McFarlane.
 1921, Jan. 13, Chas. W. Gross.

CANONICAL CONSENT OF CONSECRATIONS.

- 1921, Jan. 19, Rev. Robert H. Mize..... Missionary Bishop of Salina.
 1921, Mar. 29, Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D... Bishop-elect of New York.
 1921, Apr. 18, Rev. Fred Ingley..... Bishop Coadjutor-elect of
 Colorado.
 1921, June 14, Rev. John De La Mothe, D.D. Bishop-elect of Honolulu.
 1921, June 21, Rev. Theodore M. Gardiner, D.D., Suffragan Bishop-elect
 of Liberia.
 1921, July 12, Rev. John Chamberlain Ward. Bishop-elect of Erie.
 1921, July 26, Rt. Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of
 New York.
 1921, Sept. 27, Rev. Herbert Shipman, D.D.. Suffragan Bishop-elect of
 New York.

NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED CLERGYMEN.

- 1921, Jan. 12, Edwin A. K. Grant.....Deacon, South Dakota.
 1921, Jan. 31, Frank Lew Brendt.....Presbyter, Chicago.
 1921, Jan. 31, Leicaster Crosby Lewis.....Presbyter, Chicago.
 1921, Jan. 31, Harold Raoul Flower.....Presbyter, Chicago.
 1921, Jan. 31, Wilhelm BlomquistPresbyter, Chicago.
 1921, July 4, Robert B. Galt.....Presbyter, Louisiana.
 1921, July 18, Harvey OfficerPresbyter, New York.
 1921, July 20, Frederic Wm. Smith.....Presbyter, Washington, D. C.
 1921, July 26, Vincent V. M. Beede.....Presbyter, Salina.
 1921, Dec. 22, John C. Petrie.....Presbyter, W. Massachusetts.

LAY READERS.

- 1921, Jan. 21, H. H. Short.....Ascension.
 1921, Apr. 18, L. W. Caffey, Jr.....St. John's.
 1921, Apr. 18, A. Blair Ridington.....General, with added license to
 deliver addresses of his own
 composition.
 1921, Apr. 18, Stewart J. Wood.....Church of the Redeemer.
 1921, May 20, George B. Jones.....All Saints'.
 1921, May 20, Ira S. Ashe.....All Saints'.
 1921, July 2, Edwin FreegardGeneral.
 1921, July 4, George M. Block.....St. George's.
 1921, Oct. 24, C. de Renthal.....General.
 1921, Nov. 19, Russell E. Horton.....St. John's.
 1921, Dec. 27, A. D. Pomeroy.....General, with added license to
 deliver addresses of his own
 composition.
 1918, July 2, Willard K. Gibbs.....General.
 1917, May 20, James M. Bull.....Ascension.
 1916, May 14, A. T. Cotsworth.....General.
 1916, Mar. 4, Geo. C. Hurd.....General, with added license to
 deliver addresses of his own
 composition.
 1916, May 2, Charles C. Robertson.....General.
 1916, May 2, A. B. Ambler.....General.
 1916, May 2, George C. Robinson.....General.
 1916, May 2, James A. Waterworth.....General.
 1915, May 2, F. G. Williamson.....Ferguson.
 1915, May 22, Nelson G. Edwards.....Kirkwood.
 1915, May 22, William KendallHoly Innocents'.

CONFIRMATIONS FOR 1921.

Hannibal	3
Kirkwood	20
Louisiana	3
Macon	2
Prairieville	7
Webster Groves	46
St. Louis—	
All Saints'	34
Ascension	23
Cathedral	29
Holy Communion	17
Holy Innocents'	5
Mt. Calvary	13
Redeemer	13
St. Alban's	2
St. George's	21
St. John's	26
St. Michael and All Angels'	11
St. Paul's	22
St. Peter's	31
St. Phillip's	23
St. Stephen's	34
Trinity	9

394

Besides 7 confirmed by me for and in the Diocese of Maryland.

BAPTISMS BY BISHOP TUTTLE.

Palmyra	4 infants
Louisiana	1 adult
Cathedral	1 adult
St. Michael and All Angels'	2 infants
	8

MARRIAGES.

Cathedral	1
St. John's	1
	2

BURIAL.

Cathedral	1
-----------------	---

BISHOP'S PURSE.

RECEIPTS

Afton	\$ 14 85
Ferguson	14.80
Hannibal	55.54
Kirkwood	47.00
Louisiana	15.60
Macon	10.90
Palmyra	12.83
Prairieville	60.27
Webster Groves	49.75
St. Louis—	
All Saints'	14.32
Ascension	77.17
Cathedral	711.24
Good Shepherd	4.37
Holy Innocents'	36.50
Mt. Calvary	15.00
Holy Communion	36.50
St. Alban's	9.00
St. George's	42.05
St. John's	32.31
St. Paul's	10.10
St. Michael and All Angels'	46.86
St. Peter's	221.60
St. Philip's	34.37
St. Stephen's	36.32
Trinity	20.06
Redeemer	20.00
Thirteen friends	1,442.50
Borrowed of D. S. T.	105.72
	<u>\$3,197.53</u>

EXPENDITURES

Balance due by last report	\$ 41.46
Parishes	558.34
Clergymen	910.26
Books and Tracts	94.08
Hospitality	101.56
Convalescent Home	12.50
Clergyman's Widow	150.00
Diocesan Missions	500.00
General Missions	800.00
Miscellaneous	29.33
	<u>\$3,197.53</u>

Sermons and Addresses	104
Holy Communion, times administered.....	32
Confirmed on 34 occasions.....	394
Baptisms—6 infants, 2 adults.....	8
Marriages	2
Burials	1

Number of Clergy—

Bishops	2
Priests	53
Deacons	2—57
Clergymen receiving Missionary stipends.....	20
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	7
Clergymen dismissed to other Dioceses	8
Lay Readers licensed.....	22

January 1—
Comm
ried M
close
and M
2—Su
Rector
brated
from
4 in t
the R
I mini
Leavin
to giv
Churc
3—Ma
tended
4—St.
5—Th
Comm.
Harve
6—St.
7—St.
Wide
9—Su
servic
Rev.
at Cit
10—S
the M
3 p.
Cathe
11—S
the M
the D
13—S
and d
15—S
pleas
which
the C
pente
worke
16—S
condu
17—S
Johns

The Bishop Coadjutor's Journal.

January 1—St. Louis. In the morning assisted in the celebration of the Holy Communion in Cathedral. At noon, in Bofinger Memorial Chapel, I married Mr. William G. Hazelwood and a member of a family which has been close to me for nine years, Miss Sally Virgil Purcell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Purcell, of Illmo, Mo. In the afternoon, went to Macon.

2—Sunday morning, Macon. Took duty in St. James' Church for the Rector, the Rev. C. F. Edwards, who is ill in St. Luke's Hospital; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. Went by train in afternoon from Macon to Moberly. Had service at Christ Church, Moberly, at 4 in the afternoon. There was a large congregation. Mr. Edwards is the Rector here as well as at Macon. After the custom of this parish, I ministered the Holy Communion at the afternoon service, and preached. Leaving Moberly at 6, went by Katy train to Monroe, arriving in time to give New Year greeting to the congregation assembled in St. Jude's Church, the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Rector.

3—Made calls in Monroe. Took train for St. Louis. In evening attended meeting Cathedral Chapter, St. Louis.

4—St. Louis. Attended monthly meeting Holy Cross Committee.

5—The Rev. Charles B. Carpenter arrived this noon, from Salisbury, Conn., and Mrs. Carpenter. I met them at the train, the Rev. J. H. Harvey also kindly meeting them.

6—St. Louis, evening, meeting of the Missionary Board.

7—St. Louis, evening, meeting of the Executive Committee, Nation-Wide Campaign.

9—Sunday, St. Louis. 9 a. m., with the Rev. C. B. Carpenter conducted services and made an address at the Sanitarium. 3.30 p. m., with the Rev. Mr. Carpenter and the Rev. Mr. Harvey, services and address at City Hospital.

10—St. Louis, 11 a. m., St. Louis Clericus. 1:30 p. m., meeting with the Missionary to the City Institutions and the members of the staff. 3 p. m., meeting with a committee appointed by the Chapter of the Cathedral.

11—St. Louis, 12:30 p. m., meeting with the committee preparing for the Middle West Conference on Christian Unity. 4 p. m., met with the Directors of Convalescent Home.

13—St. Louis, evening, attended annual meeting of Church Federation and dinner.

15—St. Louis, evening, in St. Peter's Parish House, I had the great pleasure of giving a complimentary dinner to the Rev. C. B. Carpenter, which was attended also by all the members of the Church's Mission to the City Institutions. In response to my welcoming greeting, Mr. Carpenter made a happy reply. Brief addresses were also made by all the workers on the staff.

16—Sunday. I preached in the afternoon at Monticello Seminary and conducted the worship.

17—St. Louis. Attended meeting of St. Louis Clericus. 3 p. m., Mrs. Johnson and I had the pleasure of speaking to the Guild of Grace

Church, Kirkwood, on our experiences in England and at Lambeth, and had delightful tea later in the Parish House. 8 p. m., attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter. Later, attended meeting, by request, with the Vestry of Ascension Parish.

January 18—St. Louis, evening, attended dinner St. Andrew's Brotherhood of St. Louis, at St. John's Parish House.

21—St. Louis, afternoon, attended a meeting of a Committee of the Cathedral Chapter.

23—Sunday, afternoon, attended meeting of Chapter of Cathedral.

25—Conversion of St. Paul, St. Louis. 10 a. m., Celebrated the Holy Communion in Cathedral at the opening of the Diocesan Convention. Afternoon, Schuyler Memorial House, delivered my annual address. Evening, attended pageant in St. Peter's Church.

26—St. Louis, 7:30 a. m., celebrated the Holy Communion in Bofinger Chapel for the League of Lay Readers, and breakfasted with the members later. Attended the sessions of the Diocesan Convention. Attended reception at the Bishop's House in the evening.

27—St. Louis, attended sessions of Diocesan Convention. In the evening had a meeting with the committee of St. Mary's.

28—St. Louis, 10 a. m., at the Cathedral, assisted in the celebration of the Holy Communion at the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Attended sessions of the Auxiliary and luncheon. In the afternoon with the Rev. C. B. Carpenter had services at Koch Tubercular Hospital and made an address. Evening, attended annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association.

30—Sunday, St. Louis. In the morning I preached at the Church of St. Michael and All Angels'.

31—St. Louis, attended meeting of the Ministerial Alliance and spoke on the coming Middle West Conference on Christian Unity.

February 1—St. Louis. Meeting local committee on Church Unity Conference.

2—St. Louis. Officiated at the burial of Miss Edith Englesing and at the committal in Bellefontaine Cemetery. Presided at meeting of Church Unity Conference, Second Baptist Church.

3, 4—St. Louis. Church Unity Conference.

6—Sunday. Columbia. In the morning celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev. J. H. George, in Calvary Church. Preached. Addressed the Sunday School. Evening. Met with the Rector and his family and students in Social Hour at the rectory and made a talk.

9—Ash Wednesday. Morning. St. Louis. Celebrated the Holy Communion and preached, St. Mary's Church. Evening. Preached, St. Augustine's Church.

11—St. Louis. Afternoon, Meeting special committee, Cathedral Chapter.

13—Sunday. St. Louis. Morning. Held service and preached, St. Luke's.

14—St. Louis. Attended meeting Executive Committee, N. W. C.

16—St. Louis. Christ Church Cathedral. By request of the officers of the Woman's Auxiliary I conducted annual Quiet Day. Ministered Holy Communion and gave four meditations.

February
favor

18—S
with
Churc

19—S
M. La
appea

20—S
the R
After
makin

21—S
us of
mittee
presid
provi

22—S
Kentu
Grace

27—S
and p
held
Hosp
Left

28—L

28-March
Louis
and C

1—Bi
for m
Bisho

4—In
of Da
Jeffer

6—Su
at St
in th

7—St
Holy

8—Ac
Parish
Engla

9—Ev
land,

10—S
Holy

11—E
addre

February 17—Received from the Bishop of Bethlehem Letter Dimissory in favor of the Rev. W. L. R. Witmer.

18—St. Louis. Morning. Conferences with clergy. Evening. Met with the Rev. A. P. Rein and members of the Committee, St. Paul's Church, at Overland, to discuss enlarging the chapel.

19—St. Louis. Was a guest at luncheon of the City Club, Bishop W. M. Lambuth of China, of the M. E. Church, South, making a wonderful appeal in behalf of the famine sufferers.

20—Sunday. St. Louis. Morning. Assisted in the service at Cathedral, the Rev. Dr. Arthur R. Gray making an address on Latin-America. Afternoon, with the Rev. D. H. Atwill, held services at Infirmary, making address in the wards and in the chapel.

21—St. Louis. Attended meeting of Clericus, the Rev. Dr. Gray telling us of conditions in Latin-America. Attended meeting Executive Committee, N. W. C. Evening. At home of Mr. George W. Niedringhaus, presided at meeting called to discuss and take action in the matter of providing ways and means for the continuance of Euclid House.

22—St. Louis. Had as our guest the Rev. H. P. Manning of Danville, Kentucky. In the evening met with members of the Committee for Grace-Holy Cross.

27—Sunday. St. Louis. Morning. Ministered the Holy Communion and preached, St. Luke's. Afternoon. With the Rev. C. B. Carpenter, held services City Hospital and made address. Later, at Government Hospital on Arsenal street, with the Rev. C. B. Carpenter, preached. Left at night for Louisville, Ky.

28—Louisville. Preached at theatre in Lenten course.

28-March 1, inclusive—I was preaching in the Lenten Theatre course in Louisville. Also preached in night services at Christ Church Cathedral and Calvary Church.

1—Bishop Tuttle sent me word that Grace Church, Clarksville, which for many years had had a parochial organization and as such was in Bishop Tuttle's care, had "died a natural death."

4—In Louisville, had a conference with the Rev. Henry P. Manning, of Danville, Ky., whom I had nominated to the vestry of Grace Parish, Jefferson City.

6—Sunday. Morning. Ministered the Holy Communion and preached at St. Mary's, St. Louis. Evening, assisted the Rev. L. C. Sherburne in the service and preached, Herculaneum.

7—St. Louis. Conference with members of the Committee, Grace-Holy Cross.

8—Accepted invitation to take supper with the Men's Club of Emmanuel Parish, Webster Groves, in the evening, and to make an address on England and the Lambeth Conference.

9—Evening. Assisted the Rev. A. P. Rein in evening service at Overland, and preached.

10—St. Louis. Afternoon, monthly meeting of the Committee of Grace-Holy Cross. Evening, monthly meeting of Missionary Board.

11—Evening. Conducted service in St. Paul's Ironton, and made an address. It was a stormy night, but the church was well filled.

March 13—St. Louis. The Rev. Carl Reed Taylor being ill, I conducted the worship at Grace-Holy Cross and preached. Also addressed the Sunday School. Left in the Evening for Cincinnati.

14-18, inclusive—Preached in the Noonday Lenten Theatre course in Cincinnati. Also preached in night services at the Church of Our Saviour and at Epiphany Church. On the afternoon of March 16, made an address at an Auxiliary meeting at the Church of the Advent.

19—Deaconess Thompson, who has been associated with the work of Grace-Holy Cross, asks to be relieved of duty here and I have today accepted her resignation with warm thanks to her for the help that she has given us.

20—Sunday. St. Louis, 11 a. m., with the Rev. J. H. Harvey; assisted in the service at St. Luke's, Motor City, and confirmed 4. Addressed the candidates and preached. 3 p. m., St. Thomas', Bofinger Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. Cloud, preached, confirmed a class of 15, and addressed the candidates. Evening, Ascension Parish house, by invitation of the Rev. J. S. Bunting, gave an illustrated lecture on the Church's work among the Sioux Indians of South Dakota.

21—St. Louis, evening; attended meeting of Chapter of Cathedral.

22—St. Louis. Met with the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor and members of Grace-Holy Cross to discuss building plans.

23—St. Louis, afternoon. Met with Special Committee of Cathedral Chapter. Evening, conducted the service and preached, St. Mary's church.

24—St. Louis, morning; celebrated the Holy Communion, St. Mary's. Evening, conducted the worship and preached, Prince of Peace.

25—Good Friday. St. Louis, morning; participated with the Rev. D. H. Atwill and his people in the worship at St. Augustine's. Afternoon, with the Rev. J. H. Harvey, confirmed 1, a sick person, City Hospital.

27—Easter. In the morning I celebrated the Holy Communion and preached, Trinity Church, Kirksville. The church was filled, though the weather conditions were miserable. There were 35 at the Holy Communion. The "oldest inhabitants" told me that they had never before seen so many persons in our church at Kirksville. I baptized 1 adult and confirmed 5, presented by Mr. H. A. Kellogg, the Warden of Trinity. These were prepared by the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom who gives one Sunday a month to Kirksville. Afternoon, Moberly, with the Rev. C. F. Edwards, celebrated the Holy Communion, preached, confirmed 1 person. The church was well filled.

28—Clarksville. Visited this point to try to learn whether there were any considerable number of persons interested in trying to resuscitate the church life where the parish had "died a natural death." By courtesy of the Disciples of Christ, we had service in their church. The place was packed. The Rev. Mr. Brennan, of Eolia, assisted in the service. I preached. After service we asked those who were interested to remain for conference. There was an earnest interest on the part of several persons. I asked that pledges be secured and reported to me before I could determine whether we should try to organize a Mission on the remnant of the defunct Parish. I have a hope that this can be done. There is an attractive church building here. It seems too bad to leave it to the owls and the bats.

30—St. Louis, afternoon; meeting of Special Committee Cathedral Chapter.

April 5
H.
my
No
to
6—
ing
In
of
7—
eve
sai
ma
pos
det
of
10—
Lat
mu
dra
in
Rev
cor
if t
kep
11—
por
Bu
12—
cor
13—
Wo
of
Wi
14—
bur
for
17—
Ca
Co
J.
Mi
18—
in
19—
in
20—
fir
cia
22—
car

April 5—Received word from the Vestry of Jefferson City that the Rev. H. P. Manning of Danville, Ky., had accepted call as Rector and gave my consent. Evening, Calvary Church, Columbia, opening of joint Northern and Southern Convocation meeting, made address in response to the Rector's welcoming word.

6—Columbia, Convocation; celebrated the Holy Communion in the morning, assisted by the Rev. J. Courtney Jones and the Rev. G. E. Wharton. In the evening, introduced the speakers; participated in the discussions of the day.

7—Columbia. Participated in the sessions of the Convocation. At the evening service in Calvary Church, in the name of the Convocation, said thanks to the people for the delightful way in which they had made us their guests for three days. All but three of the Clergy composing the two Convocations were present. Of these three, one was detained at home by a funeral, another is not now in the active work of the Ministry.

10—Sunday. Morning. St. James. Addressed the nice Sunday School. Later, assisted by the Rev. F. M. Weddell, ministered the Holy Communion. I preached, confirmed 3, presented by Mr. Weddell, and addressed them. Afternoon, with the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, assisted in service at St. Andrew's, Cuba, and preached. Evening, with the Rev. Mr. Weddell, assisted in service at St. John's, Sullivan, preached, confirmed 3, presented by Mr. Weddell, and addressed them. I doubt if there are to be found in the whole Diocese three churches as neatly kept as those at St. James, Cuba, and Sullivan.

11—St. Louis, Morning, met with Clericus. Later, met with an important Committee on Church matters. Evening, Overland, met with Building Committee of St. Paul's Church to discuss building plans.

12—Evening. Monroe City. Assisted in evening service, preached, confirmed 4 presented by the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, and addressed them.

13—Palmyra. Lunched with the Rev. A. E. Woodward and Mrs. Woodward, who have just lately come back to us from the Diocese of Arkansas. Evening, St. Louis, attended meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign at Schuyler Memorial House.

14—St. Louis. Officiated with Dean Davis in the Cathedral at the burial of Daniel, son of Dr. and Mrs. George M. Tuttle, and in Bellefontaine Cemetery committed his body to the ground.

17—Sunday. Morning, celebrated the Holy Communion, Christ Church, Cape Girardeau. Delivered the Baccalaureate Sermon, State Teachers' College, Cape Girardeau. Evening, Christ Church, assisted the Rev. J. H. Taylor in the service; preached, confirmed five, and for the Mission at Chaffee, two. Addressed the Candidates.

18—With the Rev. J. H. Taylor visited our Mission at Illmo, assisted in the service and preached.

19—With the Rev. J. H. Taylor visited our Mission at Chaffee, assisted in evening prayer and preached.

20—With the Rev. J. H. Taylor visited our Mission at Bloomfield, confirmed three, addressed the candidates and preached. Mr. Taylor officiated at a number of baptisms.

22—At the request of Bishop Tuttle accepted from him the spiritual care of St. Alban's Parish, St. Louis, and St. Paul's Parish, Palmyra.

April 24—Sunday, morning, with the Rev. D. H. Atwill assisted in the service at St. Augustine's, St. Louis, preached, confirmed 18, addressed the candidates. Evening, Canton, with the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom assisted in evening service and preached.

25-28—Mrs. Johnson and I had a happy visit in the homes of Mrs. Helen K. Garth and Mrs. Robert Robinson at Hannibal. They took us for many delightful drives in the neighborhood.

27—The rector and people of Trinity Parish, Hannibal, arranged a delightful reception for Mrs. Johnson and me in the Parish House. There was music and other entertaining features and toothsome refreshments were served. I made an address of appreciation. We visited the Woodwards in Palmyra during the week and spent a day with the Lindstroms at Monroe City.

29—Spent the night with Dr. and Mrs. Robert at Clarksville, Mrs. Johnson and I, and I further discussed with Clarksville people plans for opening the Mission there.

30—Morning. Met with the people interested in renewing the Church's activities at Clarksville and they requested me to take steps looking to having occasional Sunday services.

May 1—Morning. With the Rev. G. E. Wharton at Mexico, celebrated the Holy Communion, preached, confirmed three and addressed the candidates. Also baptized Edith Ann, infant daughter of the Rev. George E. and Mrs. Wharton. Evening. St. Louis, Prince of Peace. Held evening service, preached, confirmed five and addressed the candidates. Later, in private, confirmed a lad on his sick bed, who entered into rest on the third day following. These all presented by Sister Miriam.

3—Evening. Palmyra, had a meeting with the vestry of St. Paul's Church.

4—St. Louis. Afternoon, meeting of Special Committee of the Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral. Evening, meeting of the Missionary Board.

6—St. Louis. Afternoon, read prayers at a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary at St. Peter's Church, Bishop Tuttle and Bishop Howden being the speakers. Evening, attended supper Schuyler Memorial House under the auspices of the Associated Vestries, and business meeting following.

8—Sunday. Celebrated the Holy Communion at 7:30 o'clock, St. Peter's Church, St. Louis. Later assisted the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor in service at Grace-Holy Cross, preached, confirmed six and addressed the candidates. Evening, assisted the Rev. Arthur E. Woodward in the service at St. Paul's Church, Palmyra and preached. Had an informal gathering of the church people after service to consider the opportunity for missionary work in the neighborhood. Left Palmyra on midnight train for New York for the consecration of Bishop Manning.

15—Whitsunday. In the morning, Overland, assisted by the Rev. A. P. Rein, ministered the Holy Communion, confirmed 20, addressed the candidates and preached. This, I suppose, is the largest class ever confirmed at Overland. It adds fifty per cent of the communicant list of St. Paul's Mission. The faithful pastoral work of Mr. Rein and the devoted attention of many of the elders to the work of the Sunday

Schoo
Odeo
a bea
Grove
the P
dress
May 16—
Lay
Hous
17—F
of th
same.
dral
of G
19—S
the P
Hosp
ducte
gradu
20—S
Build
Comm
21—S
Presb
22—T
Cryst
Eveni
eveni
23—S
confir
mitte
Servi
29—V
ment
June 1—
R. W
2—St
Revs.
bers,
Admi
Bisho
atten
Johns
H. P
on th
3—K
in th
of th
5—M
ary a

School have borne abundant fruit in Overland. Afternoon, at the Odeon, participated in the annual gathering of the Missionary Host, a beautiful pageant arranged by Mrs. Anne Branch Cushing of Webster Groves, and made a short address. Evening, Trinity Church, De Soto, the Rev. V. O. Penley conducting the service. I confirmed two, addressed the candidates and preached.

May 16—St. Louis. Meeting of the Clericus. Luncheon with officers of the Lay Readers' League discussing plans. Evening, at Schuyler Memorial House, a meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral.

17—Received Letter Dimissory of the Bishop of Lexington in favor of the Rev. H. P. Manning, rector-elect of Jefferson City, and accepted same. Afternoon, St. Louis, meeting of a special committee of Cathedral Chapter. Evening, St. Louis Club, meeting of the Corporation of Grace-Holy Cross.

19—St. Louis. Afternoon, City Club, meeting of program committee of the Provincial Synod, of which I am Chairman. Evening, St. Luke's Hospital, annual graduation of the Training School for Nurses, conducted the devotional service. The class numbered 32, the largest ever graduated from the school.

20—St. Louis, morning, meeting of Committee in the Matter of Service Building at Columbia. Evening, meeting of Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

21—St. Louis. Sent letter dimissory in behalf of the Rev. L. H. White, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

22—Trinity Sunday, morning. Assisted by the Rev. L. C. Sherburne, Crystal City, ministered the Holy Communion, confirmed 4 and preached. Evening, Herculeum, with the Rev. L. C. Sherburne, had service of evening prayer, confirmed 8 and preached.

23—St. Louis, morning, City Hospital. With the Rev. J. H. Harvey, confirmed 1 and made an address. Afternoon, meeting with a Committee considering informally the question of Church Union Lenten Services, Old Colony Club.

29—Washington, D. C. Preached in connection with the commencement of St. Alban's School.

June 1—Evening, Poplar Bluff. Assisted in the service by the Rev. W. L. R. Witmer. I preached, confirmed 5 and addressed them.

2—St. Louis. Appointed the Rev. D. H. Atwill, Chairman, and the Revs. J. H. George, C. B. Carpenter, George E. Norton, other members, to constitute a Diocesan Committee on Recruiting, Training and Admitting Men to the Ministry. This done at request of the Presiding Bishop and Council that a Diocesan Committee be appointed. Evening, attended monthly meeting of Missionary Board and presided. Mrs. Johnson and I had the privilege of entertaining in our home the Rev. H. P. Manning and Mrs. Manning and the lad over night, as they were on their way from Kentucky to their new home in Jefferson City.

3—Koch Tubercular Hospital. Joined with the Rev. C. B. Carpenter in the service and confirmed 4 in the chapel and preached. In a ward of the hospital, confirmed 1.

5—Morning. Conducted the service in the chapel of Monticello Seminary and preached the Baccalaureate Sermon. In the evening, Holy Inno-

cents, St. Louis, by invitation of the Rector preached at the closing service commemorating the Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of the Parish.

June 6—St. Louis. In continuation of the anniversary celebration of Holy Innocents Parish, met with the Clericus as guests of the Parish and had a delightful luncheon served by the ladies. Attended meeting of Nation-Wide Committee. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter in evening, Schuyler House.

7—Morning, Monticello Seminary, with other Trustees, joined in commencement exercises and conducted religious service. Afternoon, St. Louis, meeting of Committee Grace-Holy Cross. Night, left for Sewanee.

8, 9, 10—At Sewanee, the guest of the Vice Chancellor of the University and in attendance on meeting of the Trustees.

12—Sunday. Conducted the worship and preached the Baccalaureate Sermon at State Normal School, Terre Haute, Indiana.

13-16—Mrs. Johnson and I were the happy guests of Mrs. E. C. Simons at Idlewild, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, and had beautiful drives everywhere and wonderful refreshment on the lawn beneath the trees beside the quiet lake.

17—Portland, evening. Assisted by the Rev. H. P. Manning, service in St. Mark's Church and preached. This is the first service had here since the Rev. George L. Barnes went away in December. Nearly every sitting in the church was occupied, in spite of the fact that it was a week-day night right in the midst of wheat harvest. We hope that Mr. Manning, the new rector of Jefferson City, will be able to make monthly visits here.

18—From Portland went with the Rev. Mr. Manning to his home in Jefferson City for dinner; then to St. Louis at night.

19—Sunday morning, went with Mr. Richard Kopplin in his car to Valley Park. We had a good congregation, in spite of the fact that the day was hot as fury. Mr. Kopplin continues to do a splendid work here as lay reader every week. I confirmed 2 presented by Mr. Koppin. I ministered the Holy Communion and preached. We got back to St. Louis in time for me to keep an appointment at a meeting in the late afternoon of the Special Committee of the Cathedral Chapter. In the evening, at St. Timothy's the Rev. A. P. Rein conducting the service, I preached, confirmed a class of 9, and spoke to the class. Just before the hour of service we had almost a cloudburst in that part of the city. The large congregation which gathered in the storm seemed to me an evidence that there is real earnestness and desire to "carry on" at St. Timothy's.

20—Went to Columbia on matters connected with the Committee on the Service Building for University student work. The Rev. Dr. Phillips and Dean Davis, members of the Committee, went with me. We had a meeting at the Rectory, the Columbia contingent joining us there, and had considerable discussion which seemed worth while. At night, at the home of Mr. P. B. Dorsey, the Rector and the members of the Vestry met with the Committee and we were all hospitably entertained and refreshed by Mr. and Mrs. Dorsey and Mrs. Greene. We felt that it had been good to be together and that one step forward, at least, had been taken.

June 21—
dinn
City
affec

22—
join
Dr.
and

23—
discu
for

24—
accep
reco

26—
war
mini

28—
Har
perm
spea
10;
Paul
the

29—

July 3—
Com

18—
Yorl
the

August 2—
Suff

Septemb
St.
cura
hope

1-10—
Dioc

11—
the
Nev

mad
I vis
At n
time

one
fully
the
on M

14—

June 21—Returned to St. Louis. Had the Rev. Mr. Carpenter with me at dinner and we went over many matters related to the work in the City Institutions which he is doing with such sweet sympathy and real affection.

22—St. Louis. Conference in the afternoon with one who wishes to join our working staff. In the evening, at Epiphany mission, the Rev. Dr. Phillips and the Rev. Mr. Harvey conducting the service, I preached and confirmed a class of 9 boys and 5 girls.

23—St. Louis, evening, met with League of Lay Readers for dinner, discussed various business matters and arranged a schedule of services for the members during the next few months.

24—Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of Massachusetts of his acceptance of Letter Dimissory of the Rev. L. H. White; the date of record being June 18, 1921.

26—Sunday morning, Palmyra. Instituted the Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Rector of St. Paul's Church. Assisted Mr. Woodward in the ministrations of the Holy Communion. Confirmed 3 and preached.

28—St. Louis, City Hospital. Confirmed 1 presented by the Rev. J. H. Harvey and made an address. Acting under Canon provided, gave permission to Rev. J. D. Randolph, Pastor of M. E. Church, South, to speak in Calvary Church, Columbia, at special service, Sunday, July 10; also to Rev. J. M. Williams, Presbyterian pastor, to speak in St. Paul's Church, Palmyra, at a special service, July 31. In each case the Rector requested the permission.

29—St. Louis. In the evening solemnized a marriage.

July 3—Sunday, Newtown, Conn. In the morning celebrated the Holy Communion in the church in which I was baptized in my old home town.

18—Received notice from Bishop Manning of the Diocese of New York of the deposition by him from the ministry of the Church of the Rev. Harvey Officer, Presbyter.

August 2—Gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Lloyd to be Suffragan Bishop of New York.

September 1—Having had conference with the lay officers of St. Mary's, St. Louis, in the matter, I appointed the Rev. Henry H. Marsden, curate of St. Paul's Baltimore, to the charge of St. Mary's. It is hoped that he will take up the duties there early in October.

1-10—In various places in the East seeking helpers for the work in the Diocese of Missouri.

11—Sunday. I spent the day in the work of the mountains of Virginia, the work that has been built up around the personality of Archdeacon Neve. In the early morning I celebrated the Holy Communion and made an address to the workers at Mountain Home. In the afternoon I visited Simmons Gap and addressed the Sunday school and preached. At night I climbed Lost Mountain (or Frazer Mountain, as it is sometimes called), assisted in the service and preached. The day was a full one and the experiences which I had were valuable. I was delightfully at home with the missionary in charge and his wife. I entered the mountains by a 30-mile drive from Charlottesville, and went out on Monday the same way.

14—St. Louis. Desk work.

September 15—Meeting of Cathedral Chapter. Meeting of Program Committee for Synod.

18—Sunday. Attended service of Holy Communion, early. 10. Called on Deaconess Sniffen who had just left St. Luke's Hospital after a long illness there. Glad to find her improving. 10:30. St. Luke's, Harney Heights, met with Sunday school and talked to the children. 30 present, which was very good. 11. St. Luke's, Harney Heights. Conducted the worship and preached. A congregation of more than 30 was good for that place on a hot Sunday morning. 2:30 p. m. Confirmed a patient at St. Luke's Hospital, presented by the Chaplain. This is a direct fruit, I think, of the illness of Deaconess Sniffen in this hospital. The bed of the girl whom I confirmed was alongside that of the Deaconess. (While your eye is on this item, read Acts 16:25-33.) 5 p. m. House of Detention, with Deaconess Brainerd, talked to the children and joined with them in singing, which was better and more hearty than I have before heard it there.

19—St. Louis. 10 a. m. Meeting of Chairmen of Committees in preparation for Synod. Noon. Luncheon with Clericus as guests of the Rev. J. Boyd Coxé at Trinity Church. 2:15. Took train for Kansas City.

20—Kansas City. Meeting of the Committee in the matter of a proposed Service Building at Columbia. Dean Davis and Dr. Phillips and Mr. Orcutt went over from this Diocese; also the rector of Columbia, the Rev. Mr. George, and Mr. Logan Berry of Columbia. Three busy Kansas City rectors and one busy Kansas City layman joined with us in the conference which we all believed to have been worth while. Returned on night train from Kansas City.

22—St. Louis. Conference with Mrs. Thomas Q. Dix, President of Auxiliary, on the program for Synod.

23—St. Louis. Conference with the Rev. W. L. R. Witmer of Poplar Bluff in the matter of our work in his section of the map. Mr. Witmer took lunch and dinner in my home and returned to Poplar Bluff at night. 8 p. m. Meeting Chapter Christ Church Cathedral.

24—October 4—Was absent from the diocese on business of the diocese, on which errand I went by request of the Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral.

5—St. Louis. Meeting of Chapter of Cathedral. Meeting of Program Committee for Synod of the Seventh Province. Gave canonical consent to consecration of the Rev. Dr. Herbert Shipman, Suffragan Bishop-elect of the diocese of New York, to be a Bishop in the Church of God.

6—St. Louis. Meeting of the Missionary Board.

7—St. Louis. Luncheon of the Chapter of Cathedral at Noonday Club, all members being present. Meeting of Special Committee of the Chapter, of which I am Chairman.

8—St. Louis. Appointed Mr. R. L. Orcutt to serve with Dean Davis on an important committee in connection with Service Building for Columbia.

9—Sunday. Crystal City, morning. Assisted the Rev. L. C. Sherburne in morning prayer and preached. Herculanum, took dinner with the Rev. L. C. and Mrs. Sherburne in their new home here. Took supper

with
Hou
even
October
11—
with
Terr
12—
by th
cent
Ever
for
Atter
13—
Insti
close
14—
Chur
Atch
15—
St. L
met
home
presi
I ma
train
16—
Chur
the
noon
conti
the
Valle
autu
17—
sory
move
to M
and
City
18—
Cath
19, 2
ment
In at
19—
trodu
W. V
20—
the
much
Litte

with Miss Emma A. Luther, our faithful parish visitor, at the Deaconess House. Evening, Herculeaneum, assisted the Rev. Mr. Sherburne in evening prayer and preached. Spent the night at the pro-rectory.

October 10—St. Louis. Meeting of Special Committee of Chapter.

11—St. Louis. Special meeting of Chapter of Cathedral. Conference with Mr. Charles K. Hitchcock, Junior Warden of St. Peter's, Bonne Terre.

12—St. Louis. Morning, confirmed in private a sick person presented by the Rev. D. H. Atwill of St. Augustine's. Appointed the Rev. Vincent Owen Penley minister in charge of St. Peter's, Bonne Terre. Evening, at Schuyler Memorial House, opened with prayer the Institute for Church School Workers conducted by the Rev. R. S. Chalmers. Attended meeting of Church School Service League.

13—Evening. Took supper at Schuyler House, attended session of Institute for Church School Workers, and gave the benediction at close of session.

14—St. Louis. 10 a. m. Celebrated the Holy Communion in St. George's Church for the Quarterly Meeting of the Auxiliary, the Rev. R. H. Atchison, assisting. Attended the all-day meeting of the Auxiliary.

15—St. Louis. 5 p. m. With Mrs. Johnson attended a wedding at St. Peter's Church and reception following at St. Louis Club. Later, met with the members of the League of Lay Readers at the hospitable home of one of our members, Mr. Allen D. Pomeroy. Mrs. Pomeroy presided as hostess at a delightful dinner. A business session followed. I made an address with reference to the work in the field. Took late train for Ironton.

16—Sunday, Ironton. Ministered the Holy Communion in St. Paul's Church in the morning and preached. We celebrated together today the fiftieth anniversary of the building of this church. In the afternoon I met with those who are chiefly interested and planned for a continuance of the services, if possible, during the winter. I spent the night as guest of Mrs. William H. Thomson and daughters at Valley Home, Arcadia. The valley was fairly aflame with blazing autumn foliage.

17—St. Louis. Received from the Bishop of Maryland Letter Dimissory in favor of the Rev. Henry H. Marsden, presbyter, recently removed to St. Louis as pastor of St. Mary's Church. Issued license to Mr. W. J. W. Russell to serve as Lay Reader under the direction and at the request of the Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, rector of Monroe City and minister in charge of Kirksville.

18—St. Louis. Afternoon, meeting of Special Committee of Chapter of Cathedral.

19, 20, 21—St. Louis. Duties as Chairman of Committee of Arrangements and of Program at the Synod of the Province of the Southwest. In attendance at the sessions of the Synod.

19—Evening. St. Peter's Church, presided at evening session and introduced the speakers, Mr. J. H. Pershing, of Denver, and Dr. John W. Wood, of New York.

20—Mrs. Johnson and I had with us as our guest today and tonight, the Rev. S. Harrington Littell of Hankow, China, a speaker who did much for us in making the Synod sessions spiritually helpful. Mr. Littell and I were classmates at Trinity College in—not so very long ago.

October 21—St. Louis. Celebrated the Holy Communion in connection with the Synod in the early morning at St. Peter's Church. Received from the Bishop of Connecticut, Letter Dimissory in favor of Mr. Philip B. Warner, a candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. Warner becomes now a candidate in the Diocese of Missouri.

23—Sunday. St. Louis. Early, attended celebration of Holy Communion, St. Philip's Church. 9. a. m., City Sanitarium. Assisted the Rev. Charles B. Carpenter in the services and preached. 3:30 p. m. At the Cathedral Farm, in the woods, by the river, 20 miles from St. Louis, near Ten Brook, assisted Dean Davis and Canon Remick in the dedication of the new rustic chapel, and pronounced the benediction.

24—St. Louis. Morning. Attended meeting of the Ministerial Alliance, several other members of the St. Louis Clericus also attending.

25—St. Louis. In the evening attended dinner at City Club given in compliment to Dean Carroll M. Davis, and made an address.

26—St. Louis. Appointed Mr. John D. Pace a member of the Business Committee for St. Paul's, Overland. Evening, attended supper and monthly meeting of the Men's Club of St. Augustine's, and made an address. It was a wonderful get-together. Seventy-two men were present, I believe.

27—St. Louis. In the evening attended a dinner at St. Louis Club given by the Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral, at which Dean Davis was the guest of honor, and made an address.

28—St. Louis. Had business meeting with a committee of St. Luke's, Motor City, in the matter of plans for a proposed new chapel.

29—St. Louis. In the morning, at the Cathedral, at a farewell service arranged by the St. Louis Clericus to mark the close of Dean Davis' ministry at the Cathedral, read the Gospel. Took breakfast with Dean Davis and other clergy at Schuyler House.

30—Sunday, St. Louis. In the morning I assisted the Rev. Henry H. Marsden in the service at St. Mary's and preached. In the evening I conducted the evening worship at Prince of Peace and preached.

November 1—Feast of All Saints. Celebrated the Holy Communion for the congregation of the Prince of Peace, St. Louis.

2—Sixteen years ago today I was consecrated Bishop. This morning Deaconess Brainerd, the Rev. C. B. Carpenter and Mrs. Carpenter, the Rev. Douglass Atwill and Mrs. Atwill and Fenwick, drove with Mrs. Johnson and me to the Cathedral Farm in the woods on the Meramec. We had the service of the Holy Communion together there in the rustic chapel. Then we had a picnic luncheon and spent the rest of the day in the woods. It was a beautiful Indian summer.

3—St. Louis. In the morning I had a conference with a Deaconess who may possibly be interested to take hold of some of our Missouri work. In the evening I attended meeting of the Missionary Board.

4—I spent the afternoon with the Men's Club of St. Peter's Church at the Bellerive Country Club and played what some of my friends were kind enough to call golf. It was my privilege to be a guest at the dinner which followed at the Country Club and I made an address. The St. Peter's Men's Club very courteously voted me in as an honorary member.

November
ance
In th
frien
6—St
and p
Bapti
arma
7—St
Chur
8—In
open
9—M
Nort
10—M
with
St. P
11—A
siste
13—S
Arth
dates
pente
prea
14—S
Natio
15—C
Giran
open
16—C
in Ch
ticipa
17—C
the C
with
wher
back
was
18—I
Giran
our r
for e
vice
20—S
mer
the J
Mr.
in th
packe

November 5—At Rolla. I made the invocation in connection with the observance of the semi-centennial of the State School of Mines in Parker Hall. In the evening I attended a social dance in the gym and met many friends.

6—Sunday. At St. James in the morning, I conducted the worship and preached at Trinity Church. In the evening, in St. Louis, at Second Baptist Church, assisted in service in the interests of the limitation of armaments.

7—St. Louis. In the evening attended meeting of Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral.

8—In the evening, at Moberly, Christ Church, preached sermon at opening of the sessions of Northern Convocation.

9—Moberly. In attendance at and participating in the sessions of the Northern Convocation.

10—Moberly. Morning, celebrated the Holy Communion in connection with the Convocation. Evening, business meeting with the vestry of St. Paul's Mexico.

11—At Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, at 11 in the morning, assisted in Armistice Day service.

13—Sunday, St. Louis. In the morning assisted the Rev. Samuel E. Arthur in the service at St. Alban's, confirmed 4, addressed the candidates and preached. In the afternoon, with the Rev. Charles B. Carpenter, confirmed 4 presented by him at City Hospital No. 2, and preached.

14—St. Louis. Afternoon, attended meeting of Executive Committee Nation-Wide Campaign.

15—Cape Girardeau. Attended luncheon of the Rotary Club of Cape Girardeau, and made address. In the evening assisted in the services opening the sessions of the Southern Convocation, Cape Girardeau.

16—Cape Girardeau. In the morning celebrated the Holy Communion in Christ church and made an address ad clerum. Attended and participated in the sessions of the Convocation afternoon and evening.

17—Cape Girardeau, in the forenoon in attendance on the sessions of the Convocation which adjourned with luncheon at one o'clock. Drove with the Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor through the rain and mud to Chaffee, where we had evening service in the Methodist Church and drove back in the rain and the mud and the dark to Cape Girardeau. But it was good to be with the Chaffee people again.

18—In the evening, made address at State Teachers' College, Cape Girardeau. Evening, Bloomfield. In a fierce downpour of rain, all our members but one and a number of friends of the Church gathered for evening worship. I assisted the Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor in the service and preached.

20—Sunday. Morning, Poplar Bluff, assisted the Rev. W. L. R. Witmer in the morning worship and preached. Evening, Doniphan. In the Presbyterian church, kindly loaned us for the purpose, the Rev. Mr. Witmer and I had evening prayer and I preached. Other churches in the community cancelled their evening services and the church was packed.

November 21—Doniphan. In the bungalow of Mr. J. D. Gerlach we had a celebration of the Holy Communion, which was participated in by our five communicants and one visitor.

22—On request of the Rev. Douglass Atwill, under provisions of Canon 22, I granted permission to Rev. John McCarty of Immanuel Methodist Church, St. Louis, to preach at a special service in St. Augustine's church, St. Louis; and on request of the Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, acting under provisions of Canon 22, I granted permission to Rev. R. A. Mitchell, of Palmyra, pastor of the Methodist church, to preach at a special service in St. Paul's church, Palmyra. In the evening, assisted at an inspirational service in Christ Church Cathedral, inaugurating the winter Nation-Wide Campaign.

24—Thanksgiving Day. St. Louis. In the morning conducted worship and preached, Chapel of the Prince of Peace. After the service, Mrs. Johnson and I were glad to use our new car assisting Sister Miriam and Mr. and Mrs. John Wheatley in distributing baskets of groceries and fruit among the poor and sick of the neighborhood of Baden. In the afternoon we dined out with friends.

25—St. Louis. Conference with Deaconess Sniffen regarding the work at St. Luke's, Motor City.

27—Sunday. St. Louis. In the morning assisted the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor in the services at Grace-Holy Cross, and preached. Visited the Church School. In the afternoon, with the Rev. Charles B. Carpenter, visited the City Hospital, assisted in the service, and preached.

28—St. Louis. In the evening with the Rev. Charles B. Carpenter, visited the Industrial School at Bellefontaine, and made an address to the children.

29—St. Louis. In the afternoon attended a funeral at private home and at a burial in Bellefontaine Cemetery.

30—Feast of St. Andrew. St. Louis. At 7:30, in St. Peter's Church, celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev. Dr. Phillips and the Rev. L. H. Nugent, and took breakfast with a number of the members of St. Andrew's brotherhood at the Parish house.

December 1—St. Louis. Attended meeting of Committee appointed by me on the Recruiting of the Ministry, at parish house of St. Michael and All Angels. Evening. Attended monthly meeting of Missionary Board.

4—Sunday. Morning, at Grace Church, Kirkwood, by invitation of the Rector, ministered the Holy Communion and preached. Evening. St. Luke's, Harney Heights. Conducted the evening worship and preached. Met with the business committee.

5—St. Louis. In the afternoon attended meeting Executive Committee, Nation-Wide Campaign. Attended monthly meeting Chapter of Cathedral in the evening.

6—St. Louis. Attended monthly meeting of Committee for Grace-Holy Cross. Attended annual dinner of Church Federation at City Club in the evening.

8—At Bishop's residence, attended meeting called to consider the obligations of the diocese toward the University of the South.

11—Sunday. In the morning at St. Paul's, Overland, visited the Church School and spoke to the children. Later ministered the Holy Communion

and
chap
istry
Decembe
15—
Dea
Ver
Ari
seve
17—
atter
the
dres
18—
Scho
Hol
mun
ister
and
pray
chap
Left
the
21—
reun
24—
and
Emi
Atte
25—
mun
celeb
Prim
John
26—
depe
the
tribu
Belle
28—
tanic
30—
Snif
Luk
in c
31—
with
Mrs

and preached. Evening. University City. Joined in the worship in the chapel of Xenia Seminary, and made an address on The Call to the Ministry.

December 13—St. Louis. Meeting with the Diocesan Finance Committee.

15—As Chairman of a Special Committee appointed to nominate a new Dean for Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, received word from the Very Reverend William Scarlett, Dean of Trinity Cathedral, Phoenix, Arizona, that he would accept the call tendered him by the Chapter several weeks ago.

17—St. Louis. Solemnized a marriage in Bofinger Chapel. Evening, attended meeting of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew at the Church of the Redeemer, addressed by Mr. Frank Shelby, and made a brief address.

18—Sunday Morning, with Mr Richard Kopplin, visited the Church School at Valley Park and talked to the children. Later, ministered the Holy Communion and preached. Eighteen partook of the Holy Communion; a larger number, I think, than ever before when I have ministered there. Afternoon, with the Rev. D. H. Atwill, Mrs. O'Bannon and Miss Pearce, visited the City Infirmary. We had a service of prayer and song in one of the wards and I made an address. In the chapel, I confirmed a class of six presented by Mr. Atwill, and preached. Left town on the night train on duty connected with my office outside the diocese.

21—St. Louis. Evening, Statler Hotel. Attended the thirty-sixth annual reunion of the New England Society of St. Louis.

24—Christmas Eve. We had the Rev. Mr. Marsden and Mrs. Marsden and the children, Deaconess Brainerd, Deaconess Sniffen, and Miss Emily Conover with us for dinner and our family Christmas tree. Attended the Christmas tree festivities at St. Luke's Hospital.

25—Christmas Day. St. Louis, 7 o'clock, celebrated the Holy Communion and made an address at St. Luke's, Harney Heights. 9 o'clock, celebrated the Holy Communion and made an address, chapel of the Prince of Peace. 11 o'clock, preached, Christ Church Cathedral. Mrs. Johnson and I took dinner at the Bishop's house.

26—Received notice from the Bishop of Western Massachusetts of the deposition of John C. Petrie, presbyter. Mrs. Johnson and I went with the Rev. Charles B. Carpenter and Mr. George Robinson for the distribution of Christmas gifts and singing of songs and festivities at Bellefontaine Industrial Farm.

28—St. Louis. In the evening attended annual banquet Missouri Botanical Gardens.

30—St. Louis. Accepted with great regret the resignation of Deaconess Sniffen, who has done faithful duty in building up the work of St. Luke's, Harney Heights. Appointed the Rev. H. P. Manning, minister in charge of Trinity Mission, Fulton.

31—Evening, with Mrs. Johnson attended delightful Christmas party with singing of songs and carols and supper at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Robinson, Kirkwood.

Episcopal Acts (The Bishop Coadjutor.)

CONFIRMATIONS BY THE BISHOP COADJUTOR

<i>Place</i>	<i>Date, 1921</i>	<i>Presented by</i>	<i>Number</i>
Columbia	Feb. 6	The Rev. James H. George...	8
St. Luke's Mission, St. Louis.	March 20	The Rev. J. H. Harvey.....	4
St. Thomas', St. Louis.....	March 20	The Rev. J. H. Cloud.....	15
City Hospital No. 1, St. Louis.	March 25	The Rev. J. H. Harvey.....	1
Moberly	March 27	The Rev. C. F. Edwards.....	1
Kirksville	March 27	Mr. H. A. Kellogg.....	5
Sullivan	April 10	The Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	3
St. James.....	April 10	The Rev. F. M. Weddell.....	3
Monroe City.....	April 12	The Rev. Oscar Lindstrom....	5
Cape Girardeau.....	April 17	The Rev. J. H. Taylor.....	5
Chaffee	April 17	The Rev. J. H. Taylor.....	2
Bloomfield	April 20	The Rev. J. H. Taylor.....	3
St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	April 24	The Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	15
Mexico	May 1	The Rev. G. E. Wharton.....	3
Prince of Peace, St. Louis....	May 1	Sister Miriam	6
Grace-Holy Cross, St. Louis..	May 8	The Rev. C. R. Taylor.....	6
Overland	May 15	The Rev. A. P. Rein.....	20
De Soto.....	May 15	The Rev. V. O. Penley.....	2
City Hospital, St. Louis.....	May 23	The Rev. J. H. Harvey.....	1
Poplar Bluff.....	June 1	The Rev. W. L. R. Witmer.....	5
Koch Hospital, St. Louis.....	June 3	The Rev. C. B. Carpenter.....	5
Valley Park.....	June 19	Mr. Richard Kopplin.....	2
St. Timothy's, St. Louis.....	June 19	The Rev. A. P. Rein.....	9
Epiphany Chapel, St. Louis....	June 22	The Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips....	14
City Hospital No. 1, St. Louis.	June 28	The Rev. J. H. Harvey.....	1
St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis.	Sept. 18	The Rev. R. D. S. Putney.....	1
St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	Oct. 12	The Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	1
St. Alban's, St. Louis.....	Nov. 13	The Rev. S. E. Arthur.....	4
City Infirmery No. 2, St. Louis	Nov. 13	The Rev. C. B. Carpenter.....	4
City Infirmery, St. Louis.....	Dec. 18	The Rev. D. H. Atwill.....	6

163

Missionary Host (Bishop Coadjutor)

Receipts

Balance on hand from 1920.....	\$.78
From Bishop Tuttle.....	631.25

\$632.03

Disbursements

Building and Aid to Mission Stations.....	\$206.00
Stipends, traveling expenses, moving expenses and rent, clergy and other workers	379.24
Supplies, postage, telephone.....	46.79

632.03

Bishop's Purse Account (Coadjutor)

Receipts

	Balance on hand from 1920.....	\$137.49
8	St. Mary's	10.00
4	Columbia	19.86
15	Herculaneum	1.78
1	St. Mary's	15.00
1	St. Thomas', St. Louis.....	10.00
5	St. Luke's, St. Louis.....	6.66
3	Moberly	11.25
3	Kirksville	26.61
5	St. James'	17.57
5	Sullivan	3.60
2	Monroe	12.00
3	Cape Girardeau	18.47
18	Illmo	8.45
3	Chaffee	8.00
6	Bloomfield	22.00
6	St. Augustine's	19.27
20	Monroe .....	.50
2	Canton	5.00
1	Mexico	5.59
5	Prince of Peace, St. Louis.....	7.00
5	Overland	8.16
2	De Soto	7.45
9	Herculaneum	4.31
14	Crystal City	3.87
1	Poplar Bluff	8.20
1	Holy Cross, St. Louis.....	4.38
1	Portland	4.25
4	Valley Park	4.18
4	St. Timothy's, St. Louis.....	5.80
6	Epiphany, St. Louis.....	14.00
	H. P. Manning, Refund a/c Portland.....	8.34
163	Palmyra	8.85
	"Tithe"	10.00
	St. Alban's, St. Louis.....	18.89
.78	Chaffee	9.00
1.25	Bloomfield	5.75
2.03	H. P. Manning, Refund a/c Portland.....	8.33
	A Friend	20.00
6.00	A Friend	50.00
9.24	Due F. F. Johnson.....	8.85
6.79		
2.03		

 \$578.71

Disbursements

Stipend, traveling expenses, etc., to clergy, deaconesses and other workers	\$280.81
Rent, clergy and deaconesses.....	141.67
Sick relief	15.00
Insurance on Ford, Herculaneum.....	17.85
Chapel furniture, Herculaneum.....	58.65
Supplies	14.85
Exchange .....	.20
Balance in bank.....	49.68
	\$578.71

Bishop Coadjutor (Special Items)

Receipts

Balance from 1920.....	\$ 125.77
From Friends of the Missionary Work.....	150.00
Woman's Auxiliary, for Quiet Day.....	107.00
W. H. Smith, by J. Herndon Smith, for Holy Cross Mission.....	300.00
Southern Convocation	100.00
W. H. Shortland, Treas. St. Luke's, St. Louis, on account Building Fund	300.00
Rebate on insurance, Ford car.....	11.97
From several friends, by Miss Annie Cousland, for building operations, St. Luke's, St. Louis.....	500.00
	\$1,594.74

Disbursements

Stipends, traveling expenses, rent, etc., for clergy.....	\$ 101.83
Sick relief	30.00
Holy Cross Mission.....	300.00
Mission Stations, for repairs and carrying on work.....	125.00
To Ford car, for Rev. J. H. Taylor, Cape Girardeau.....	100.00
To G. F. S. for dinner for City Institutions Staff.....	20.00
Church Periodicals in Libraries.....	8.00
Student work at Columbia.....	25.00
Postage, supplies, telephone, etc.....	77.87
Insurance on Ford.....	4.80
Deposited in Savings Department, First National Bank, on account St. Luke's Building Fund.....	300.00
Deposited in Savings Department, First National Bank, on account St. Luke's Building Fund.....	500.00
Balance in bank.....	2.24
	\$1,594.74

The
the back

Recto
Senio
Junio
Secre
Treas
The
Paris
Church C

Recto
Senio
Junio
Secre
Treas
Paris
Woman's
Altar Cha

Recto
Senio
Junio
Secre
The p
Paris

Recto
Senio
Junio
Secre
Treas
The p
Paris

Parochial Organizations Reports.

The financial part of each parochial report is given in the tables on the back page.

PARISHES.

CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH.

Rector—Rev. J. Hanchel Taylor, 109 N. Fountain St.

Senior Warden—C. A. Vandivort.

Junior Warden—A. R. Zoelsman.

Secretary—Kenrick Burroughs.

Treasurer—D. B. Smith.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—Church School Service League, 20; Christ Church Guild, 24.

COLUMBIA—CALVARY.

Rector—Rev. James H. George, 809 Rollins Street.

Senior Warden—F. P. Miller, Allen Place.

Junior Warden—G. B. Dorsey, University and College Aves.

Secretary—C. B. Rollins, Rollins Street.

Treasurer—E. A. Logan, Rollins Street.

Parish Organizations—St. Mary's Guild, 27; Service Guild, 17; Woman's Auxiliary, 24; Men's Club, 32; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8; Altar Chapter, 9; Daughters of the King, 9.

DE SOTO—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. Vincent Owen Penley, 516 So. 2nd Street.

Senior Warden—Gus J. Hamel.

Junior Warden—Charles Curtis.

Secretary and Treasurer—Ward Hamel.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—Saint Mary's Circle, 15.

FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Rector—Rev. Harmon C. St. Clair, 5 Clay Avenue.

Senior Warden—H. D. Condie.

Junior Warden—L. W. Day.

Secretary—H. D. Condie.

Treasurer—F. G. Williamson.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—Parish Aid Society, 25; Woman's Auxiliary, 50.

HANNIBAL—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. W. S. W. Raymond, 308 N. 6th St.
 Lay Reader—Willard K. Gibbs, 2216 Clark St.
 Senior Warden—Robert Robinson, 200 S. 5th St.
 Junior Warden—O. M. Friend, 415 Bird St.
 Secretary—J. A. Robinson, 212 S. 5th St.
 Treasurer—L. P. Hill, 317 N. 5th St.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—Trinity Guild, 25; St. Margaret's Guild, 25;
 Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

Rector—Rev. Henry P. Manning, 405 E. High St.
 Assistant—Rev. George A. Chambers, 821 E. High St.
 Lay Reader—A. V. Polak, 419 E. High St.
 Senior Warden—W. H. Gundelfinger, Jefferson City.
 Junior Warden—Charles B. Johnson, 1606 West Main St.
 Secretary—Sebert Price, 325 Marshall St.
 Treasurer—Dr. George E. Haigh, 1500 W. Main St.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 3; Altar Guild, 15; Choir
 Guild, 12; St. Agnes' Guild, 7; St. Mary's Guild, 12; Crucifers' Guild, 3.

KIRKWOOD—GRACE.

Rector—Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., 143 E. Adams St.
 Lay Reader—Col. Nelson Edwards, E. Monroe Ave.
 Senior Warden—Henry C. Stribling, So. Kirkwood Rd.
 Junior Warden—Stephen A. Douglas, E. Adams Ave.
 Secretary—Frank Morgan, N. Taylor Ave.
 Treasurer—S. G. Hopkins, Van Buren and Way.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—Parish Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; Altar
 Guild, Periodical Club.

LOUISIANA—CALVARY.

Rector—Rev. J. K. Brennan.
 Senior Warden—J. H. Hardin.
 Junior Warden—Chas. B. Rose.
 Secretary and Treasurer—Miss L. P. McElwee.

MACON—ST. JAMES.

Rector—Rev. Chas. F. Edwards.
 Senior Warden—John Scovern.
 Junior Warden—Chas. L. Farrar.
 Secretary—Dr. J. L. Bridgford.
 Treasurer—Chris. R. Maffry.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 16; St. James' Guild, 30.

MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector—Rev. George E. Wharton.
 Senior Warden—L. M. White.
 Junior Warden—Robert Hopkins.
 Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Hopkins.
 Parish Organizations—St. Katherine's Guild, 9.

MOBERLY—CHRIST CHURCH.

Rector—Rev. Chas. F. Edwards, Macon, Mo.
 Lay Reader—F. Hartley Estill, Moberly.
 Secretary—Edwin F. May.
 Treasurer—F. Hartley Estill.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 25.

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S.

Rector—Rev. Oscar Lindstrom.
 Senior Warden—J. W. Streat.
 Junior Warden—Alfred Jaeger.
 Secretary—Thomas M. Boulware.
 Treasurer—Mrs. A. A. Melson.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—St. Catherine's Guild, 25.

PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector—Rev. Arthur Elon Woodward.
 Senior Warden—Dr. Alonzo White.
 Junior Warden—M. P. Drummond.
 Secretary and Treasurer—Miller Sprague.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary; Woman's Guild.

PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN'S.

Rector—Rev. J. K. Brennan, Eola, Mo.
 Senior Warden—Nicholas L. Davis, Eola, Mo.
 Junior Warden—S. R. Lewis, Whiteside, Mo.
 Secretary—D. B. Page, Whiteside, Mo.
 Treasurer—Nicholas L. Davis, Eola, Mo.

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. B. E. Reed, 439 Belleview Ave., Webster Groves.
 Senior Warden—G. J. Ellwanger, St. Charles, Mo.
 Junior Warden—R. M. Thomson, St. Charles, Mo.
 Secretary and Treasurer—Harry F. Fromme, St. Charles, Mo.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 6; Choir, 8.

ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS'.

Rector—Rev. Douchette R. Clarke, 2931 Locust St.
 Lay Reader—Albert Burgess, 218 Elwood Ave.
 Lay Reader—John B. Vashon, 4585 Garfield Ave.
 Senior Warden—Albert Burgess, 218 Elwood Ave.
 Junior Warden—W. H. Huffman, 1625 Arlington Ave.
 Secretary—John B. Vashon, 4585 Garfield Ave.
 Treasurer—Hutchins Inge, 2645 Lawton Ave.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—Men's Guild, 156; Woman's Guild, 40; Rector's Aid Society, 50; St. Cecelia's Guild, 12; Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Acolytes' Guild, 8; Vestment Ward, 10; Altar Ward, 5.

ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Dean—Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, (Resigned November 1st, 1921).
 Dean ad Interim—Very Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., 1210 Locust St.
 Canon—Rev. C. E. Remick, 1210 Locust St.
 Senior Warden—James A. Waterworth, 14 N. Kingshighway.
 Junior Warden—George W. Boswell, 4117 McPherson Ave.
 Secretary—James A. Waterworth, 14 N. Kingshighway.
 Treasurer—Richard W. Shapleigh, 1210 Locust St.
 The Cathedral owns a Deanery.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Club, 175; Girl's Club, 550; Little Girls' Club, 150; Little Girls' Sewing Class, St. Margaret's Guild, 58; St. Elizabeth's Guild, 52; Altar Guild, 12; Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Girl Scouts, 12; Young Men's Club, 40; Boys' Club, 100; Boy Scouts, St. Mary's Guild, 12.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS'.

Rector—Rev. George E. Norton, 6340 Ellenwood Ave.
 Lay Reader—C. L. DeRenthel, 6042 Kingsbury Place.
 Senior Warden—
 Junior Warden—
 Secretary—V. H. Rhodes, 5536 Cates Ave.
 Treasurer—E. S. Funsten, 78 Arundel Place.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Dept. Church Service League, 116; Men's Club, 62; Boy Scouts, 35; Boys' Club, 19; Junior Auxiliary Church School Service League, 8; Dramatic Club, Executive Committee, 9.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.

Rector—Rev. R. D. S. Putney, 5259 Maple Ave.
 Lay Readers—C. C. Robertson, 821 Belt Ave.
 Edwin C. Freegard, 5139 Wells Ave.
 Senior Warden—A. A. Bryden, 5554 Waterman Ave.
 Junior Warden—Geo. A. Goode, 5365 Cabanne Ave.
 Secretary—F. G. Fairbank, 1464 Union Ave.
 Treasurer—Thos. Q. Dix, 5551 Chamberlain Ave.
 Parish Organizations—Church Council, 22; Woman's Auxiliary, —; Woman's Guild, 35; Altar Guild, 22; Girls' Friendly, 29; Candidates G. F. S., 25; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 12; Junior B. S. A., 21; Young Men's Club, 28; Boy Scouts, 35; Church School Service League, 223.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

Rector—Rev. John S. Bunting, 5544 Cates Ave.

Lay Reader—H. H. Short, 1233 Goodfellow Ave.

Lay Reader—Walter H. Saunders, 5640 Cates Ave.

Senior Warden—W. C. Stith, 5578 Clemens Ave.

Junior Warden—Benjamin Wood, 904 Security Bldg.

Secretary—A. S. Pidding, 5943 Bartmer Ave.

Treasurer—R. A. Campbell, 5925 DeGiverville Ave.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—The Woman's Guild, 125; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Senior, 20; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior, 16; Boy Scouts, 30; Girls' Friendly Society, 2 branches, 78; Woman's Auxiliary, 50; Altar Society, 3; Knights of St. Paul, 15.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Rector—Rev. Henry W. Mizner, 378 N. Taylor Ave.

Senior Warden—John W. Rostron, 3836 Pennsylvania Ave.

Junior Warden—Julius H. Weber, 5220 Murdock Ave.

Secretary and Treasurer—Wm. H. Hufnagel, 2408 S. 18th St.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 12; Woman's Auxiliary, 1.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Rector—Rev. Edward S. White, 2809 Washington Ave.

Senior Warden—William Bagnell, DeMenil Building.

Junior Warden—G. K. Warner, 1730 Railway Exchange Bldg.

Secretary—E. P. Griffin, Security Building.

Treasurer—G. N. Hitchcock, National Bank of Commerce.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—Parish Aid, 34; Woman's Auxiliary; Anna Wise Branch (W. A.), 35; Church School Service League; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior, 7; Young People's Association, 30; Girls' Friendly Society, 40; St. Mary's Altar Guild, 10; Choir Guild, 11; St. Martha's Guild (Mothers), 27.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

Rector—Rev. John W. Higson, M.D., 3650 Humphrey St.

Senior Warden—John Salmon, 4202 Connecticut Ave.

Junior Warden—William Kendall, 4126 Bingham Ave.

Secretary and Treasurer—Otto Weinreich, 3951 Connecticut Ave.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—King's Daughters, 15.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

Rector—Rev. Edmund Duckworth, 4946 Washington Ave.
 Lay Readers—Edwin Freegard, 5355 Theodosia Ave.
 F. J. Reese, 5158 Kensington Ave.
 A. Blair Ridington, 2218 Tower Grove Ave.
 Stewart J. Wood, 4519 Gibson Ave.
 Senior Warden—C. C. Curtice, 5559 Vernon Ave.
 Junior Warden—C. J. Trowbridge, 5759 Chamberlain Ave.
 Secretary—Lawrence Dallam, 5455 Delmar Ave.
 Treasurer—C. R. McDonald, 6170 Pershing Ave.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 40; The Social Club, 22;
 Woman's Auxiliary, 45; St. Margaret's Guild, 11; St. Mary's Altar Guild,
 9; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 11; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior, 6;
 Girls' Friendly Society, 13.

ST. LOUIS— ST. ALBAN'S.

Rector—Rev. S. E. Arthur, 4321 N. Grand Ave.
 Senior Warden—John Coleman, 4116 N. Grand Ave.
 Junior Warden—Harry Schmidt, 3939 W. Sherman Place.
 Secretary—Jos. Wright, Jr., 2137 St. Louis Ave.
 Treasurer—H. W. Warman, 4214 John Street.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 25; St. Helen's Guild, 20;
 St. Andrew's Brotherhood, 7; Altar Guild, 5; Men's Club, 30.

ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S.

Rector—Rev. Robert Hall Atchison, 518 Pendleton Ave.
 Lay Reader—George M. Block, 5092 Westminster Place.
 Senior Warden—George M. Block, 5092 Westminster Place.
 Junior Warden—E. G. Merriam, 4315 Washington Ave.
 Secretary—John D'Arcy, 5825 Nina Place.
 Treasurer—C. H. Middleton, 5086 Waterman Ave.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—Senior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 7; Junior
 Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 7; St. George's Dragons, 14; St. George's
 Guild, 37; Altar Guild, 6; St. Margaret's Guild, 17; Church School Ser-
 vice League, 21; Boy Scouts, 15; Community Club, 15; Acolytes' Guild,
 9; Woman's Auxiliary, 37.

ST. LOUIS— ST. JOHN'S.

Rector—Rev. Killian A. Stimpson, 3664 Arsenal St.
 Lay Reader—Allen D. Pomeroy, 3860 Connecticut Ave.
 Senior Warden—Thos. Upshaw, 2235 Thurman Ave.
 Junior Warden—Chas. D. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth Ave.
 Secretary—Chas. W. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth Ave.
 Treasurer—C. B. Milsom, 3851 DeTonty St.
 The parish owns a rectory.
 Parish Organizations—Auxiliary, 36; Parish Guild, 36; Rector's Aid,
 12; Altar Guild, 8; Girls' Friendly, 25; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 18;
 Scouts, 36; Candidates, 10.

Rector
Lay F
Senior
Junior
Secret
Treas
Parish
Junior Gu
Servers' C

Rector
Assist
Senior
Junior
Secret
Treas
The p
Parish
Auxiliary
Friendly S

Rector
Senior
Junior
Secret
Treas
Parish
62; Wom
No. 2, 9;
Brotherho

Rector
Curat
Senior
Junior
Secret
Treas
Parish
St. Faith'
Service G

ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector—Rev. Charles Elmer Beach, 6017 Michigan Ave.

Lay Reader—Dryden Carver, 6728 Idaho Ave.

Senior Warden—W. H. Loker, 6609 Vermont Ave.

Junior Warden—Harry J. Loud, Sr., 6647 Alabama Ave.

Secretary—

Treasurer—J. Judge, 6439 Virginia Ave.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 27; Woman's Auxiliary, 16;
Junior Guild, 20; Bible Class, 6; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior, 7;
Servers' Guild, 9; Mothers' Club, 18.

ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S.

Rector—Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D., 3684 Lindell Blvd.

Assistant—Rev. Leighton H. Nugent, 1037a S. Taylor Ave.

Senior Warden—James L. Ford, Buckingham Hotel.

Junior Warden—Walker Hill, 5505 Lindell Blvd.

Secretary—Chas. J. Miller, 4472 Maryland Ave.

Treasurer—J. E. Williams, 111 Union Station.

The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—St. Peter's Guild; St. Mary's Guild; Woman's
Auxiliary; St. Peter's Men's Club; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Girls'
Friendly Society; Altar Guild; Church Service League.

ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Rector—Rev. H. W. Mizner, 378 N. Taylor Ave.

Senior Warden—Edward C. Bergt, 1310 S. 9th St.

Junior Warden—George A. Randolph, Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.

Secretary—Arthur Remarklus, 2715 Wyoming St.

Treasurer—Henry Keller, 1224 S. 14th St.

Parish Organizations—St. Stephen's Men's Club, 45; Woman's Club,
62; Woman's Auxiliary Branch No. 1, 28; Woman's Auxiliary, Branch
No. 2, 9; G. F. S., 35; Servers' Guild, 8; Sewing School, 45; Choir, 21;
Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. J. Boyd Coxé, B. A., 4005 Washington Ave.

Curate—Rev. Ira C. Young, M. D., 4496 Laclede Ave.

Senior Warden—T. P. Pettes, Granite City, Ill.

Junior Warden—W. L. Henry, 4256 Washington Ave.

Secretary—A. N. Magnan, 4068a Blaine Ave.

Treasurer—Jas. S. Thompson, 5960 Clemens Ave.

Parish Organizations—Vestry, 11; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 7;
St. Faith's, 12; Woman's Guild, 16; Church School Service League, 12;
Service Guild, 10; Choir, 18.

EMMANUEL—WEBSTER GROVES.

Rector—Rev. J. Courtney Jones, 8 Bompert Ave.
 Lay Reader—Richard Kopplin, 143 S. Gore Ave.
 Senior Warden—Kent Jarvis, 490 Oakwood Ave.
 Junior Warden—F. C. Thompson, 522 Big Bend Rd.
 Secretary—J. K. Stribling, 729 Newport Ave.
 Treasurer—W. J. Wright, 325 Marion Ave.
 The parish owns a rectory.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Aid Society, 60; Woman's Auxiliary, 50; Chancel Guild, 44; Girls' Friendly Society, 35; Men's Club, 165; Boy Scouts, 27; Boys' Choir Club, 12; Little Girls' Society, 30; Bishop Tuttle Society of Young People, 15; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9.

Organized Missions.

BONNE TERRE—ST. PETER'S.

Minister—Rev. V. O. Penley, De Soto.
 Clerk—Chas. K. Hitchcock, Jr., Bonne Terre.

CANTON—ST. PETER'S.

Minister—Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Monroe City.
 Warden—Frank F. Page, Canton.
 Clerk and Treasurer—Miss Byrd E. Puhl, Canton.

CLARKSVILLE—GRACE.

Minister—Rev. J. K. Brennan, Louisiana.
 Warden—Pierce Crosby, Clarksville.
 Treasurer—Mrs. John Robert, Clarksville.
 Parish Organizations—Guild, 10; Auxiliary, 10.

CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE.

Minister—Rev. Leavitt C. Sherburne, Herculanum.
 Warden—Fred Butler, Crystal City.
 Clerk—Laurence Reynolds, Crystal City.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 11; Altar Guild, 6.

Minister
 Warden
 Clerk—
 Treasurer
 Parish

Minister
 Warden
 Clerk—
 Treasurer

Minister
 Treasurer
 Parish

Minister
 Warden

Minister
 Lay Reader
 Warden
 Clerk—
 Treasurer

Minister
 Warden
 Clerk and
 Parish
 C. S. S. Lea

CUBA—ST. ANDREWS.

Minister—Rev. H. Nelson Traggitt, Rolla.
Warden—B. W. Newman, Cuba.
Clerk—Mrs. C. E. Lewis, Cuba.
Treasurer—Marion E. Newman, Cuba.
Parish Organizations—St. Andrew's Guild, 12.

FULTON—TRINITY.

Minister—Rev. Henry P. Manning, Jefferson City.
Warden—Miss E. Pinkney, 803 Court Street.
Clerk—Mrs. Sam Black, 821 Centre Street.
Treasurer—A. P. Miller, 800 Court Street.

IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S.

Minister—Rev. Wm. La Rue Witmer, Poplar Bluff.
Treasurer—Mrs. F. O. Coddington, Ironton.
Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 10.

JACKSON—REDEEMER.

Minister—Rev. J. Hanchel Taylor, Cape Girardeau.
Warden—Mrs. Linus Sanford, Jackson.

KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY MISSION.

Minister—Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Monroe City.
Lay Reader—Wm. J. Russell.
Warden—H. A. Kellogg, Kirksville.
Clerk—J. A. Stokes, Kirksville.
Treasurer—Cecil Clarke, Kirksville.

OVERLAND—ST. PAUL'S.

Minister—Rev. Augustus P. Rein, 821 Belt Ave.
Warden—Thomas K. Jones, Overland.
Clerk and Treasurer—Walter H. Williams, Overland.
Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 17; Woman's Auxiliary, 10;
C. S. S. League, 20; Altar Guild, 9; Choir Guild, 12.

POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS.

Minister—Rev. Wm. La Rue Witmer, Poplar Bluff.
 Warden—Alex. McDonald, Poplar Bluff.
 Clerk—George B. Scott, Poplar Bluff.
 Treasurer—H. B. Newman, Poplar Bluff.
 Parish Organizations—St. Margaret's Guild, 32; Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

PORTLAND—ST. MARK'S.

Minister—Rev. Henry P. Manning, Jefferson City.
 Warden—Herman Holzhauser, Portland.
 Clerk and Treasurer—Mrs. D. C. Gilman, Portland.

ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH.

Minister—Rev. H. Nelson Traggitt, Rolla.
 Warden—Dr. A. L. McRae, Rolla.
 Clerk—Prof. C. R. Forbes, Rolla.
 Treasurer—B. H. Rucker, Rolla.
 Own their rectory.
 Parish Organizations—St. Margaret's Guild, 33; St. Hilda's Guild, 15; St. Agnes' Guild, 15; Woman's Auxiliary, 11.

SHERMAN—HOLY CROSS.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.

ST. JAMES—TRINITY.

Minister—Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.
 Warden—John A. French.
 Clerk—W. H. Powell.
 Treasurer—Mrs. G. A. Muller.
 Parish Organizations—Trinity Guild, 22; St. Margaret's Guild, 8.

ST. LOUIS—PRINCE OF PEACE.

Minister—Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.
 Assistant—Sister Miriam, 1042 Gimblin Ave.
 Warden—John Wheatley, 729 Morin Ave.
 Clerk—William E. Mowry.
 Treasurer—Sister Miriam.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Sewing Guild, 7; Boys' Club, 16; G. F. S., Senior, 26; G. F. S., Junior, 7; Candidates, G. F. S., 30.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S.

Minister—Rev. Douglass H. Atwill, 2025 Blendon Place.
 Warden—A. Stratford Fuller, 7363 Maple Ave.
 Clerk—Norman Chivis, 1924 America St.
 Treasurer—W. H. Wyatt, 2046 McCausland Ave.
 Parish Organizations—St. Helen's Guild, 16; St. Monica's Guild, 15;
 Young People's Club, Men's Club, 50; Juniors, 12; Woman's Auxiliary,
 11; Boys' Club, 9.

ST. LOUIS—ST. LUKE'S.

Minister—Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University
 City.
 Deaconess—Sarah H. Sniffen.
 Lay Reader—A. J. Kirby, 5302 Union Blvd.
 Warden—A. J. Kirby, 5302 Union Blvd.
 Clerk—Miss Katherine Hogan, 4901 Geraldine Ave.
 Treasurer—Wm. H. Shortland, 5040 Thrush Ave.
 Parish Organizations—14; Girls' Friendly Society, 12; G. F. S., 18;
 Boys' Club, 9.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MARY'S.

Minister—Rev. Henry H. Marsden, 1154 Hamilton Ave.
 Warden—L. H. Niederlick, 5847 N. Market St.
 Clerk—Edward Monteith, 1924 Belt Ave.
 Treasurer—L. H. Niederlick, 5847 N. Market St.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18; Altar Guild, 8;
 Woman's Guild, 20; Girls' Friendly Society, 15; Men's Club, 25; Candi-
 dates, G. F. S., 18.

ST. LOUIS—ST. TIMOTHY'S.

Minister—Rev. Augustus P. Rein, 821 Belt Ave.
 Warden—William S. Greaves, 1339a Shawmut Place.
 Clerk—Miss Ellen J. Howden, 4041 Labadie Ave.
 Treasurer—David J. Fine, 4536 San Francisco Ave.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 12; Woman's Auxiliary, 10;
 C. S. Service League, 15; Altar Guild, 8; Choir Guild, 6; G. F. Society, 11.

ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

Minister—Rev. James H. Cloud, D.D., 2606 Virginia Ave.
 Lay Reader—Arthur O. Steideman, 5780 West Florissant Ave.
 Warden—Arthur H. Brockmann.
 Treasurer—Arthur O. Steideman, 5780 West Florissant Ave.
 Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 18; Altar Committee, 3;
 Nation Wide Committee, 5.

SULLIVAN—ST. JOHN'S.

Minister—Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.

Warden—George L. Russell.

Treasurer—H. C. Hollow.

VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City.

Lay Reader—Richard Kopplin, 143 S. Gore Ave., Webster Groves.

Unorganized Missions.

BLOOMFIELD—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

Minister—Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor.

Warden—Carl Weber, Bloomfield.

Clerk—Miss Frances O'Terrell.

Treasurer—Harry Hartz, Bloomfield.

CHAFFEE.

Minister—Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor, Cape Girardeau.

Treasurer—M. H. Stubblefield, Chaffee.

DONIPHAN.

Minister—Rev. Wm. La Rue Witmer, Poplar Bluff.

Treasurer—Mrs. John D. Gerlach, Doniphan.

HERCULANEUM—GRACE.

Minister—Rev. L. C. Sherburne, Herculanum.

Treasurer—Miss Emma A. Luther, Herculanum.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 17; Sewing School, 42.

Minist
Treas

ST.

Minist

Pres.

Vice-P

Secret

Treas

Parish

Marten Tr

iliary; Wo

Vicar-

Treas

Parish

Girl's Frie

ILLMO.

Minister—Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor, Cape Girardeau.
 Treasurer—Benj. Hill, Illmo.

ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH-HOLY CROSS HOUSE.

Minister—Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, 2600 N. 12th Street.
 Pres. of the Committee—J. Herndon Smith, 509 Olive St.
 Vice-President of the Committee—A. A. Bryden, Wainwright Bldg.
 Secretary—Elias S. Gatch, Liberty Central Trust Bldg.
 Treasurer—J. E. Williams, Jr., 111 Union Station.
 Parish Organizations—Boy Scouts; Marten Brotherhood; Purple
 Marten Tribe; Girls' Club; Sewing Class; Girls' Scouts; Woman's Aux-
 iliary; Woman's Guild; Mothers' Club; Underage Kindergarten.

Missions Attached to Parishes.

ST. LOUIS—EPIPHANY.

Vicar—Rev. L. H. Nugent, 1037a S. Taylor Ave.
 Treasurer—Wm. Todd Nicoll, 4338 Arco Ave.
 Parish Organizations—Choir, 15; Woman's Guild, 29; Chapel Club, 15;
 Girl's Friendly Society, 18; G. F. Candidates Class, 51; Boys' Club, 22;

Personal Reports.

Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 15, 1922.

My dear Bishop Tuttle:

I beg to make my annual report, now due. I have had temporary charge for most of the year past of St. Mark's Church, Garwood, N. J.; then in June of St. Mary's Church, East New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; and now of Trinity Church, Elizabeth, N. J.

I am, my dear Bishop,

Respectfully and faithfully yours,

EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.

SERVICES, ETC., JAN 1 TO DEC. 31, 1921.

Place	Services	Sermons	Baptisms	Confirmations	Burials	Confirmed Persons	Amount Received
Prince of Peace, St. Louis....	27	26	3	6	2	33	\$120.00
St. Luke's, St. Louis.....	19	16	5	4	2	..	48.00
Valley Park	9	9	0	2	0	24	120.00
Sherman	8	8	0	0	0	5	10.63
Sullivan	29	20	1	2	0	13	75.00
St. James	20	18	2	3	1	41	400.00

In addition to the above, I have held service and preached four times, and baptized seven children outside my own field.

F. M. WEDDELL.

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 13th, '22.

My dear Bishop:

It is my pleasure, privilege, and duty, to report that I celebrated the Holy Communion thirteen times in Trinity Church; at St. Alban's once; and at St. George's three times during the past year. I also assisted at Celebrations of the Holy Communion four times at Trinity; once at St. George's; and once at All Saints' during the year. I solemnized a marriage; and also preached a few times at Trinity Church.

Owing to the condition of my health during a part of the year, I have not been as active as I otherwise would have been.

With best wishes, I am,

Ever faithfully yours,

IRA C. YOUNG.

4366a West Pine Blvd.

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1922.

The Most Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Missouri:

Under your license I have officiated in two parishes of the Diocese. At St. John's Church I had five early celebrations of the Holy Communion and one marriage last July during the absence of the Rector. I celebrated the Holy Communion once at All Saints' Church, preached once and conducted the service of Morning Prayer once.

Yours obediently,

EDW. S. BARKDULL.

Tables of Data

Compiled from Parochial Reports submitted to the
Eighty-third Diocesan Convention.

January 1 to December 31, 1921.

922.
porary
, N. J.;
Island,

TLE.

Amount
Received
\$120.00
48.00
120.00
10.63
75.00
400.00

ar times,

LL.

'22.

ated the
's once;
sisted at
once at
nized a

year, I

NG.
me Blvd.

1922.

Diocese.
ly Com-
ector. I
preached

JLL.

VITAL STATISTICS

	Cape Girardeau, Christ Church	Columbia, Calvary	De Soto, Trinity	Ferguson, St. Stephen's	Hannibal, Trinity	Jefferson City, Grace	Kirkwood, Grace	Louisiana, Calvary	Macon, St. James'
1	Baptisms—Children	6	2	8	7	.....	14	.....	3
2	Adults	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
3	Total	8	2	8	7	.....	17	2	3
4	Confirmations—Male	4	3	1	.....	2	7	2	1
5	Female	2	5	1	.....	1	13	1	1
6	Total	6	8	2	.....	3	20	3	2
7	Marriages	1	4	.....	.....	6	3	4	2
8	Burials	2	2	6	4	6	1	4	4
9	Families	27	63	12	55	.....	28	157	38
10	Individuals	19	36	6	20	.....	47	25	.....
11	Confirmed Persons	73	147	28	140	180	100	374	101
12	Baptized Persons, last reported.....	118	213	37	170	215	160	540	142
13	Loss during year.....	9	7	2	4	.....	45	.....	4
14	Gain during year.....	7	38	4	54	.....	7	7	2
15	Baptized Persons, present number...	116	244	39	220	215	122	547	140
16	Communicants, last reported.....	74	127	20	104	164	99	355	63
17	Added by Confirmation.....	6	8	2	.....	3	.....	20	3
18	Received by Transfer.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	5	1
19	Admitted otherwise .....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	3	4	7
20	Transferred to other Parishes.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....
21	Lost by Death.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....
22	Lost by removal without Transfer..	.....	8	1	.....	.....	15	17	.....
23	Dropped from List.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	12	4	.....
24	Communicants, present number.....	72	124	23	115	170	72	349	74
25	Services—Communion Sundays	26	48	10	49	59	36	64	12
26	Communion Holy Days.....	2	20	5	17	.....	12	24	1
27	Communion other days.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	.....
28	Total Communion Services.....	32	68	15	67	59	49	93	.....
29	Private Communions .....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	3	13
30	Other Services—Sundays	39	50	23	39	96	53	76	36
31	Holy Days	4	.....	5	.....	.....	2	24	2
32	Other Days	25	56	12	.....	19	11	7	6
33	Total other services.....	68	106	40	39	115	66	107	44
34	Sunday School—Off. and Teach., Male	1	6	1	3	1	5	2	.....
35	Off. and Teach., Female.....	6	6	2	6	4	3	12	.....
36	Off. and Teach., Total.....	7	12	3	9	5	8	14	.....
37	Pupils, Male	17	32	10	24	25	12	84	.....
38	Female	22	33	12	23	25	17	98	.....
39	Pupils, Total	39	65	22	47	50	29	182	.....
40	Bible Classes, Male.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....
41	Female .....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Bible Classes, Total.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....
43	Sunday School Total Membership....	46	102	25	61	55	41	196	.....

Calvary
Macon,
St. James'

	Mexico, St. Paul's	Moberly, Christ Church	Monroe, St. Jude's	Palmyra, St. Paul's	Prairieville, St. John's	St. Charles, Trinity	St. Louis, All Saints'	St. Louis, Cathedral	St. Louis, St. Philip	St. Louis, Ascension	St. Louis, Good Shepherd	St. Louis, Holy Communion	Item Number
3	3			4		4	8	27	23	17		51	— 1
1	1				1		15	5		1		4	— 2
4	4			4	1	4	23	32	23	18		55	— 3
1	1	1		2	4		20	9	12			10	— 4
2	2			1	3		14	10	11			6	— 5
3	3	1	5	3	7		34	19	23	23		16	— 6
1	1	3	3				6	45	7	9	1	5	— 7
		1	6	5	1		16	31	31	19	1	16	— 8
12	27			21	16	7		337	257	134		173	— 9
4	9			22		11		148		125		78	— 10
36	67			78	56	29		828	434	496		324	— 11
57	75	74	100	59	28			1053	741	564		445	— 12
	3	4	8		3			19	89	15			— 13
	2				2			39				129	— 14
57	74	70	92	59	27			1073	652	500		574	— 15
30	68	67	77	49	28	413	640	419	568			314	— 16
3	1	5	3	7		34	28	23	23			16	— 17
			3			12	6	10	14			3	— 18
	1				2	37	60	452	6			7	— 19
4	1		5		2	6	6	4	10			7	— 20
	1			1		12	5	8	5			2	— 21
				9				16	4	8			— 22
	1	11							2	92		16	— 23
29	67	61	78	46	27	478	707	434	496	25		315	— 24
19	11	21	36	5	10	80	95	64	64			77	— 25
3	1	10	8		2	36	28	18	20			34	— 26
1						78	174		4			95	— 27
23	12	31	44	5	12	194	297	82	88			206	— 28
3		1	2		2	7	17	32	42			16	— 29
76	37	44	49	9	40	82	82	82	104			30	— 30
1	1				2	10	56		10			40	— 31
15	6	40	21		3	62	999	40	4			343	— 32
92	44	84	70	9	45	154	1137	236	118			413	— 33
1	1		3			1	1	10	8	3		6	— 34
1			6			8	15	14	12	4		17	— 35
2	1		9			9	16	24	20	7		23	— 36
3	4		12			21	32	115	125	25		87	— 37
9	1		12			49	42	105	132	35		85	— 38
12	5		24			70	74	225	257	60		172	— 39
			2			15	8					12	— 40
			12			25	53	18				11	— 41
			14			40	61	18				23	— 42
14	6	12	47			119	151	267	277	67		218	— 43

VITAL STATISTICS

	St. Louis, Holy Innocents	St. Louis, Redeemer	St. Louis, St. M. All Angels'	St. Louis, St. Alban's	St. Louis, St. George's	St. Louis, St. John's	St. Louis, St. Paul's	St. Louis, St. Peter's	St. Louis, St. Stephen's	
1 Baptisms—Children	4	15	14	7	4	21	16	18	4	9
2 Adults		1			3	9	14	6		4
3 Total	4	16	14	7	7	30	30	24	4	13
4 Confirmations—Male	1	8	3	2	6	12	12	15	1	5
5 Female	4	5	8	6	16	14	10	16	1	4
6 Total	5	13	11	8	22	26	22	31	2	9
7 Marriages	6	8	13	3	8	12	3	23	10	8
8 Burials	3	11	10	13	14	19	6	18	1	3
9 Families	88	120	116	100	97	300	27	345		51
10 Individuals	2	125	89		91	50	40	60		79
11 Confirmed Persons	174		399	152	281	450	130	957		
12 Baptized Persons, last reported.....	263	696	340	325	335	556	121	969	899	229
13 Loss during year.....	2	12	21			25	7	18	38	20
14 Gain during year.....	3	28	80	7	29	30	35	40	59	13
15 Baptized Persons, present number...	264	712	399	332	364	561	149	991	921	
16 Communicants, last reported.....	118	485	340	210	355	394	104	697	344	227
17 Added by Confirmation.....	5	13	11	8	22	26	22	31	30	165
18 Received by Transfer.....		6	24		8	6		22	2	9
19 Admitted otherwise		9	24			4	2	1	7	26
20 Transferred to other Parishes.....	2	6	12	16	22	3		10	3	1
21 Lost by Death.....		2	8		3	8	4	8	2	1
22 Lost by removal without Transfer..	4	6				4	3		7	9
23 Dropped from List.....	2	3	1	50	59	20	20		13	9
24 Communicants, present number.....	115	496	21	160	281	395	101	733	356	175
25 Services—Communion Sundays	24	66	70	65	75	75	67	64	93	100
26 Communion Holy Days.....	5	4	4	10	29	30	39	16	17	30
27 Communion other days.....			1		28	23	8	23		112
28 Total Communion Services.....	29	70	75	75	132	128	114	103	110	242
29 Private Communions	1	2	10	3	4	18	1	2	3	6
30 Other Services—Sundays	104		46	104	41	104	75	74	82	9
31 Holy Days			2	10	9	30		10	9	8
32 Other Days	12		1		51	28	5	94	12	81
33 Total other services.....	116		49	114	101	162	80	178	103	98
34 Sunday School—Off. and Teach., Male	3	6	5	3	7	8	5	6	3	3
35 Off. and Teach., Female.....	5	10	12	8	18	10	8	9	17	3
36 Off. and Teach., Total.....	8	16	17	11	25	18	13	15	20	5
37 Pupils, Male	30	50	101	30	59	78	59	32	86	8
38 Female	50	80	103	45	80	100	32	63	135	16
39 Pupils, Total	80	130	204	75	139	178	91	95	221	8
40 Bible Classes, Male.....		12						20	6	24
41 Female		24						15	19	
42 Bible Classes, Total.....		36			164			35	25	
43 Sunday School Total Membership.....	88	182	221	86	328	206	104	145	266	32

St. Louis,
St. Paul's
St. Louis,
St. Peter's
St. Louis,
St. Stephen's

16 18 4
14 6
30 24 4
12 15 1
10 16 1
22 31 2
3 23 1
6 18 1
27 345
40 60
130 957
121 969 89
7 18 3
35 40 5
149 991 92
104 697 34
22 31 3
2 22
2 1
10 8
3
20 1
101 733 35
67 64 9
39 16 1
8 23
114 103 11
1 2
75 74 8
5 10
5 94 1
80 178 10
5 6
8 9 1
13 15 2
59 32 8
32 63 13
91 95 22
20
15 1
35 2
04 145 26

St. Louis, Trinity	Webster Groves, Emmanuel	Bonne Terre, St. Peter's	Canton, St. Peter's	Clarksville, Grace	Crystal City, Grace	Cuba, St. Andrew's	Fulton, Trinity	Ironton, St. Paul's	Jackson, Redeemer	Kirksville, Trinity	Overland Park, St. Paul's	Item Number
9	30				4		1			2	7	1
4	7									1		2
13	37				4		1			3	7	3
5	14				1					3	7	4
4	33				4					2	13	5
9	47				5					5	20	6
8	10			1				1				7
3	19				2						1	8
51	233	9	8	9	24	16	4	14	1		36	9
79	57	1			3		2	7	1		5	10
	715	21	11	14	60	20	7	21	5	39	65	11
229	943	29	12		93	30	5			45	60	12
20		6	1		3					6		13
13	53	14			2	10	3				7	14
						40	8	24	5	39	67	15
227	996	37	11	14	92							
165	552	13	12		41	7	5			45	43	16
9	47				5						20	17
26	1										2	18
	58	6					2	5				19
1	3									6		20
1	5				1							21
9	27	2	1		2							22
9	11											23
175	612	17	11	14	43	9	5	21	3	39	65	24
100	68	2	11	5	10	4		1	2	11	11	25
30	6				1		1	1			2	26
112	10											27
242	84		11		11	4	1	2		11	13	28
6	4					1						29
9	40		8	7	42	22		1	4	31	43	30
8					1						2	31
81	18				6		1					32
98	58		8	7	49	22	1	1	4	31	71	33
3	7	1	1								3	34
5	13	2	4	2							12	35
8	20	3	5	2	7						15	36
16	118	3	5	1							20	37
8	118	8	12	7							36	38
24	236	11	17	8	120						56	39
											7	40
			1								12	41
			1								19	42
32	256	14	23	10	127						90	43

VITAL STATISTICS

	Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	Portland, St. Mark's	Rolla, Christ	Sherman, Holy Cross	St. James, Trinity	St. Louis, Prince of Peace	St. Louis, St. Augustine's	St. Louis, St. Luke's	St. Louis, St. Mary's
1	Baptisms—Children	1	1	8	.....	1	18	4	5
2	Adults	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....
3	Total	2	1	9	.....	3	20	5	5
4	Confirmations—Male	3	.....	.....	.....	2	5	4	.....
5	Female	2	.....	.....	.....	1	4	14	.....
6	Total	5	.....	.....	.....	3	19	4	.....
7	Marriages	2	.....	2	.....	1	4	1	.....
8	Burials .....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2	13	2
9	Families	26	14	40	4	12	10	94	60
10	Individuals .....	.....	11	.....	.....	15	25	21	10
11	Confirmed Persons	44	32	90	5	41	33	179	42
12	Baptized Persons, last reported.....	61	61	128	.....	51	56	229	60
13	Loss during year.....	4	15	3	.....	2	11	31	.....
14	Gain during year.....	7	1	12	.....	6	4	47	.....
15	Baptized Persons, present number ..	64	47	137	9	55	49	245	60
16	Communicants, last reported.....	41	25	57	2	38	30	134	37
17	Added by Confirmation.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	6	19	4
18	Received by Transfer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4
19	Admitted otherwise	1	1	7	1	.....	1	5	1
20	Transferred to other Parishes.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	3	.....
21	Lost by Death.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	2
22	Lost by removal without Transfer..	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	8	2
23	Dropped from List.....	.....	.....	38	.....	2	3	3	.....
24	Communicants, present number.....	44	26	64	3	37	30	148	42
25	Services—Communion Sundays	33	.....	14	2	12	10	66	12
26	Communion Holy Days.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	6	2
27	Communion other days.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Total Communion Services.....	36	1	23	2	12	10	72	14
29	Private Communions .....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	10	.....
30	Other Services—Sundays	74	7	44	3	30	34	63	48
31	Holy Days	2	.....	10	.....	.....	2	13	.....
32	Other Days .....	.....	1	36	3	.....	6	.....	7
33	Total other services.....	76	8	90	6	30	42	76	48
34	Sunday School—Off. and Teach., Male	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	3	2
35	Off. and Teach., Female.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	4	8	4
36	Off. and Teach., Total.....	6	.....	4	.....	2	4	12	7
37	Pupils, Male	12	.....	.....	.....	2	19	67	30
38	Female	16	.....	.....	.....	7	30	78	30
39	Pupils, Total	28	.....	.....	.....	9	49	145	60
40	Bible Classes, Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
41	Female	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
42	Bible Classes, Total.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
43	Sunday School Total Membership....	38	.....	4	.....	11	53	166	67

St. Augustine's
St. Luke's
St. Louis,
St. Mary's

St. Louis, St. Timothy's	St. Louis, St. Thomas'	Sullivan, St. John's	Valley Park, St. Luke's	Bloomfield	Chaffee	Doniphan	Herculaneum	Illmo	St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	St. Louis, Epiphany	Totals	Item Number
2	6			1			8		18	11	455	1
1	7	1		2			1		5	3	106	2
3	13	1		3			9		23	14	561	3
4	10		1	2	1		2		2	9	231	4
5	5	2	1	1	1		6		5	5	271	5
9	15	2	2	3	2		8		7	14	530	6
1	5						1		7		232	7
2	1				1		2		12	3	335	8
60		5	8	5	4	2	13	3	219	86	3,658	9
10		5	10	1	1	4	1	4	22	21	1,337	10
42	130		24	13	9	7	24	7	296	202	8,382	11
60	123	16	28		9	8	61	9	687	389	13,011	12
11	11	1			1		7			129	585	13
17	18	5	5		2		10	3	25	16	870	14
5	93	130	20	33	23	10	64	12	712	276	13,327	15
37	79	123	9	20		9	18	6	167	150	8,842	16
4	9	15	2	2		2	8		7	14	535	17
6			1							1	170	18
5	5	3	1					1			742	19
3	1	1								1	155	20
2	1	1			1					2	99	21
8		2					3		46	15	225	22
3		8									490	23
8	92	130	12	22	12	10	23	7	128	147	8,908	24
6	11	18	1	10			10	1	67	17	1,959	25
6	5	1								5	469	26
2	5	8		2	1	9			19	2	618	27
14	21	18	10	10	2	1	10	1	86	24	2,971	28
0	10					9			5		238	29
3	43	64	20	40		1	41	8	86	43	2,628	30
3	2										271	31
6	2			8	8		6	1	58	2	2,130	32
48	78	64	20	40	8	9	47	9	144	45	5,200	33
4	4			1			1		5	5	143	34
8	7	1		2			6		13	5	320	35
2	11	1		3			7		18	10	470	36
30	38	5		7			27			70	1,622	37
30	20	8		12			35			89	1,949	38
5	58	13		19			62			159	3,646	39
	10								2		118	40
									3		216	41
	10								5		498	42
67	79	14		22			69		23	169	4,686	43

RECEIPTS

	Cape Girardeau, Christ Church	Columbia, Calvary	De Soto, Trinity	Ferguson, St. Stephen's
1 Balance, as in last annual report.....		149.82	82.36	313.26
For Parish Support—				
2 Loose Offerings	135.64	258.22	38.55	328.40
3 Pledges or Envelopes.....	1,423.20	3,142.41	200.40	1,083.65
4 Pew Rents				
5 From Subscriptions and Donations.....	105.00			
6 From Sunday School	80.42		5.50	
7 From Guilds, Organizations, etc....	391.99		100.39	100.00
8 Sources Outside the Parish.....				
9 Int. on Investments and Endow....			9.87	6.10
10 Any Other Source.....		816.50	73.80	200.00
11 Total for Parish Support.....	2,136.25	4,217.13	428.51	1,718.15
For Special Parochial Purposes—				
12 Communion Alms	36.09		5.00	
13 For Support of Sunday School....	32.59		23.19	
14 Rector's Discretionary Fund.....		62.84		
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 For Extraordinary Repairs.....				
17 For Permanent Improvements.....				
18 Temporary or Mortgage Loans....	100.00	500.00		
19 From Parish Organizations.....				
20 For Social Service.....				
21 For all Other Parochial Purposes..	29.46	100.00	60.00	
22 Total for Special Parochial Purposes	198.14	662.84	88.19	
For All Diocesan Purposes—				
23 For Theological Education.....		3.00		5.70
24 For Permanent Episcopate Fund....		3.00		2.70
25 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....		2.00		
26 For Bishop's Purse.....				14.80
27 For Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse.....	18.47	18.86	7.45	
28 For Diocesan Assessment.....	95.00			
29 For all Other Diocesan Purposes...			15.00	10.95
30 Total for Diocesan Purposes.....	113.47	26.86	22.45	34.15
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
31 Through Red Side of Envelope....		101.26		291.10
32 Through Sunday School.....	49.72	51.00	14.00	133.29
33 Through Woman's Auxiliary.....				
34 From Other Sources.....	142.55			
35 Total for N.-W. C. Quota.....	192.27	152.26	14.00	424.39
36 Total for Extra-Diocesan Purposes..	16.27		10.00	
37 TOTAL RECEIPTS	2,656.40	5,208.91	645.51	2,489.95
38 TOTAL EXPENSES	2,589.51	5,009.47	619.58	2,029.28
39 AMOUNT OF SURPLUS.....	66.89	199.44	25.93	460.67

Ferguson,
St. Stephen's

313.26
328.40
1,083.65
100.00
6.10
200.00
1,718.15
5.70
2.70
14.80
10.95
34.15
291.10
133.29
424.39
2,489.95
2,029.28
460.67

Hannibal, Trinity	Jefferson City, Grace	Kirkwood, Grace	Louisiana, Calvary	Macon, St. James'	Mexico, St. Paul's	Moberly, Christ Church	Item Number
377.43	20.77	1,615.43	32.40	211.54	133.52		— 1
341.31	381.32	873.92	184.42	655.70	71.97	126.66	— 2
2,171.65	1,313.02	6,156.25			594.90	749.75	— 3
							— 4
			401.85	3,732.60		98.26	— 5
50.00							— 6
225.95	650.00		30.00	875.00	150.00		— 7
	180.00		200.00				— 8
50.00		28.47					— 9
			197.99	10.00			— 10
2,838.91	2,524.34	7,058.64	1,014.26	5,273.30	816.87	974.67	— 11
	62.98	207.93					— 12
					29.18		— 13
							— 14
							— 15
							— 16
							— 17
		31.00					— 18
							— 19
		481.69	218.13				— 20
							— 21
	62.98	720.62	218.13		29.18		— 22
		16.90					— 23
							— 24
							— 25
		37.00	15.60	10.90		11.25	— 26
					5.59		— 27
					100.00		— 28
		3.00					— 29
		56.90	15.60	10.90	105.59	11.25	— 30
	810.35					91.05	— 31
	31.02					29.95	— 32
							— 33
	439.35		48.75				— 34
	810.35	470.37	48.75		121.00		— 35
	63.00				10.81		— 36
4,089.69	3,078.46	9,451.59	1,329.14	5,495.74	1,216.97	985.92	— 37
3,971.25	3,002.69	9,344.87	1,266.30	5,421.11	1,187.46		— 38
118.44	75.77	106.72	62.84	74.63	29.51		— 39

RECEIPTS

	Monroe, St. Jude's	Palmyra, St. Paul's	Prairieville, St. John's	St. Charles, Trinity
1 Balance, as in last annual report....	7.46	15.68		66.81
For Parish Support—				
2 Loose Offerings	37.75	79.32	278.00	77.02
3 Pledges or Envelopes.....	319.29			
4 Pew Rents				
5 From Subscriptions and Donations..	712.90	1,614.57		95.00
6 From Sunday School				
7 From Guilds, Organizations, etc....	6.75	83.65		
8 Sources Outside the Parish.....				20.00
9 Int. on Investments and Endow....	79.04		50.00	
10 Any Other Source.....				270.00
11 Total for Parish Support.....	1,155.73	1,777.54	328.00	462.02
For Special Parochial Purposes—				
12 Communion Alms		14.65		
13 For Support of Sunday School....				
14 Rector's Discretionary Fund.....				
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 For Extraordinary Repairs.....				
17 For Permanent Improvements.....				
18 Temporary or Mortgage Loans....				
19 From Parish Organizations.....		121.17		
20 For Social Service.....				
21 For all Other Parochial Purposes..	62.30			
22 Total for Special Parochial Purposes	62.30	135.82		
For All Diocesan Purposes—				
23 For Theological Education.....		3.83		
24 For Permanent Episcopate Fund....				
25 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....		2.38		1.00
26 For Bishop's Purse.....		12.83	60.25	
27 For Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse.....	12.50	8.85		
28 For Diocesan Assessment.....		175.00		
29 For all Other Diocesan Purposes...			56.70	
30 Total for Diocesan Purposes.....	12.50	202.89	116.95	1.00
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
31 Through Red Side of Envelope....		18.33	17.15	
32 Through Sunday School.....	7.25	35.45		
33 Through Woman's Auxiliary.....	16.12	23.00		
34 From Other Sources.....		23.22		89.28
35 Total for N.-W. C. Quota.....	23.37	100.00	17.15	89.28
36 Total for Extra-Diocesan Purposes..	1.00			
37 TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,262.36	2,231.93	462.10	619.11
38 TOTAL EXPENSES	1,254.76	1,973.26	344.10	577.76
39 AMOUNT OF SURPLUS.....	7.60	258.67	118.09	41.35

St. Louis, All Saints' 442.17
 354.49
 3,280.13
 337.12
 410.37
 4,382.11
 25.00
 25.00
 9.00
 14.32
 475.00
 10.04
 508.36
 1,093.38
 63.00
 17.15
 206.62
 1,380.15
 207.14
 6,944.93
 6,831.96
 112.97

St. Charles,
Trinity

66.81

77.02

95.00

20.00

270.00

462.02

1.00

1.00

89.28

89.28

619.11

577.76

41.35

St. Louis, All Saints'	St. Louis, Cathedral	St. Louis, St. Philip	St. Louis, Ascension	St. Louis, Good Shepherd	St. Louis, Holy Communion	St. Louis, Holy Innocents	Item Number
442.17				30.31		156.91	1
354.49	1,574.52	396.83	2,912.15		565.71	116.80	2
3,280.13	7,107.56	4,384.96	6,182.76	503.05	6,123.79	617.99	3
	5,152.50						4
	500.00	1,111.00	11,090.64			137.40	5
			212.87		165.87	5.00	6
		574.43		160.00	1,895.53	15.82	7
			1,100.00				8
337.12	10,148.39				4,730.00		9
410.37	946.21	989.63	1,357.43		4,482.76		10
4,382.11	25,429.18	7,456.85	22,855.85	663.05	17,963.66	893.01	11
	1,632.57	68.27			324.86	11.00	12
	239.44						13
	1,055.15				7.50		14
	44.76						15
					895.00	108.50	16
		1,233.26					17
							18
		116.90					19
25.00	374.15	5,125.07					20
25.00	3,346.07	6,543.50			1,227.36	119.50	21
9.00	36.26	17.49				4.00	22
	41.51						23
	10.00	20.00				11.00	24
14.32	711.24	34.37		4.37	11.50	11.50	25
							26
475.00							27
10.04	842.95						28
508.36	1,041.96	71.86		4.37	218.28	29.50	29
1,093.38	5,667.48	1,086.35			4,313.96	25.00	30
63.00	795.45	199.16	125.75		253.33	38.25	31
17.15	868.02	85.25	85.00		372.00		32
206.62			115.00		15.00	14.00	33
1,380.15	7,330.95	1,370.76	325.75		4,954.29	77.25	34
207.14	1,360.42				638.96		35
6,944.93	39,108.58	15,442.97	23,181.60	697.73	25,002.55	1,276.17	36
6,831.96		15,131.16	22,637.55	456.98	22,126.66	974.14	37
112.97		311.81	544.05	240.75	2,875.89	302.03	38
							39

RECEIPTS

	St. Louis, Redeemer	St. Louis, St. M. All Angels'	St. Louis, St. Alban's	St. Louis, St. George's
1 Balance, as in last annual report....	146.36	186.37	154.90	1,836.03
For Parish Support—				
2 Loose Offerings	848.16	1,280.06		1,431.27
3 Pledges or Envelopes.....	4,406.48	3,854.25		4,813.18
4 Pew Rents		3,794.20		1,559.25
5 From Subscriptions and Donations.	3,441.31	275.00	2,142.60	1,570.99
6 From Sunday School		90.00		
7 From Guilds, Organizations, etc....				
8 Sources Outside the Parish.....				
9 Int. on Investments and Endow...	1.15	10.72		62.65
10 Any Other Source.....		4.00		
11 Total for Parish Support.....	8,697.10	9,308.23	2,142.60	9,437.34
For Special Parochial Purposes—				
12 Communion Alms				395.29
13 For Support of Sunday School....				249.69
14 Rector's Discretionary Fund.....				
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 For Extraordinary Repairs.....				
17 For Permanent Improvements.....				
18 Temporary or Mortgage Loans....	485.02			
19 From Parish Organizations.....				960.98
20 For Social Service.....				
21 For all Other Parochial Purposes..				157.65
22 Total for Special Parochial Purposes	485.02			1,763.61
For All Diocesan Purposes—				
23 For Theological Education.....		50.10		100.00
24 For Permanent Episcopate Fund....				114.20
25 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....				116.00
26 For Bishop's Purse.....		46.86		42.05
27 For Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse.....				
28 For Diocesan Assessment.....				
29 For all Other Diocesan Purposes...	8.00	230.00		7.50
30 Total for Diocesan Purposes.....	8.00	326.96		379.75
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
31 Through Red Side of Envelope....	1,501.31	1,594.67		2,013.90
32 Through Sunday School.....	175.00			429.44
33 Through Woman's Auxiliary.....	141.00			60.00
34 From Other Sources.....	143.75			25.00
35 Total for N.-W. C. Quota.....	1,961.06	1,594.67		2,528.34
36 Total for Extra-Diocesan Purposes..	210.00			376.88
37 TOTAL RECEIPTS	11,507.54	11,416.23	2,297.50	16,321.95
38 TOTAL EXPENSES	11,380.18		2,283.27	16,118.89
39 AMOUNT OF SURPLUS.....	127.36		14.23	203.06

St. Louis,
St. George's

1,836.03
1,431.27
4,813.18
1,559.25
1,570.99
62.65
9,437.34
395.29
249.69
960.98
157.65
1,763.61
100.00
114.20
116.00
42.05
7.50
379.75
2,013.90
429.44
60.00
25.00
2,528.34
376.88
16,321.95
16,118.89
203.06

St. Louis, St. John's	St. Louis, St. Peter's	St. Louis, St. Stephen's	St. Louis, Trinity	Webster Groves, Emmanuel	Bonne Terre, St. Peter's	Item Number
341.64	341.76	344.86	5.84		44.01	1
548.16	3,205.17	251.31	916.33	819.27		2
4,806.26	5,648.20	2,473.54	2,927.48	7,731.45	49.47	3
	16,458.12					4
1,268.65	3,353.53	1,829.78	48.76	1,014.68		5
		70.79			23.72	6
			248.11			7
		1,573.50	5.00			8
	2,870.91	1,047.60				9
	196.91	54.57		13.18		10
6,819.98	31,535.93	7,301.09	4,145.68	9,578.58	73.19	11
181.19	1,181.03	27.24	76.20	173.18		12
	173.91			12.50		13
	3,477.63					14
		233.63				15
					20.00	16
5,950.72		52.00				17
			355.00			18
		71.20		384.05		19
		67.48				20
552.50	1,584.14			398.13		21
6,684.41	6,416.71	451.55	431.20	967.86	20.00	22
						23
						24
						25
27.31	221.68	36.32	20.06	49.75		26
						27
	2,434.85					28
	2,695.54		81.37	38.35	5.00	29
27.31	5,352.07	36.32	101.43	88.10	5.00	30
1,713.81	9,859.56	1,268.29		3,905.55	13.87	31
80.00	194.04	173.20	36.51	185.00		32
77.36	575.00		37.60	54.00		33
338.85	433.33			37.17		34
2,210.02	11,061.93	1,441.49	74.11	4,181.72	13.87	35
48.53	1,327.05	61.46	54.93	25.12		36
16,131.89	56,035.45	9,636.77	4,813.19	14,841.38	156.07	37
15,787.01	54,493.91	8,200.48	4,798.72	14,756.10	146.14	38
344.88	1,541.54	1,436.29	14.47	85.28	9.93	39

RECEIPTS

	Canton, St. Peter's	Clarksville, Grace	Crystal City, Grace	Cuba, St. Andrew's
1 Balance, as in last annual report.....				
For Parish Support—				
2 Loose Offerings	29.88	54.34	31.99	
3 Pledges or Envelopes.....	123.00	274.00	178.54	
4 Pew Rents				27.50
5 From Subscriptions and Donations.....				
6 From Sunday School		6.03		
7 From Guilds, Organizations, etc.....	14.25		379.28	
8 Sources Outside the Parish.....		150.00		
9 Int. on Investments and Endow.....				
10 Any Other Source.....				
11 Total for Parish Support.....	167.13	484.37	589.81	27.50
For Special Parochial Purposes—				
12 Communion Alms			7.94	
13 For Support of Sunday School.....				
14 Rector's Discretionary Fund.....				
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 For Extraordinary Repairs.....				58.00
17 For Permanent Improvements.....				
18 Temporary or Mortgage Loans.....				
19 From Parish Organizations.....				
20 For Social Service.....				
21 For all Other Parochial Purposes.....				
22 Total for Special Parochial Purposes.....			7.94	58.00
For All Diocesan Purposes—				
23 For Theological Education.....				2.00
24 For Permanent Episcopate Fund.....				2.00
25 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....				4.00
26 For Bishop's Purse.....				
27 For Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse.....	5.00			
28 For Diocesan Assessment.....				5.00
29 For all Other Diocesan Purposes.....	10.00		7.75	3.00
30 Total for Diocesan Purposes.....	15.00		7.75	16.00
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
31 Through Red Side of Envelope.....				5.55
32 Through Sunday School.....	15.00			
33 Through Woman's Auxiliary.....				
34 From Other Sources.....				
35 Total for N.-W. C. Quota.....	15.00			5.55
36 Total for Extra-Diocesan Purposes.....				
37 TOTAL RECEIPTS	197.13	484.37	605.50	107.05
38 TOTAL EXPENSES	197.13	312.05	575.22	107.05
39 AMOUNT OF SURPLUS.....		172.32	30.28	

St. Andrew's

Fulton, Trinity	Ironton, St. Paul's	Jackson, Redeemer	Kirkville, Trinity	Overland Park, St. Paul's	Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	Portland, St. Mark's	Item Number
			30.78	30.20	92.02	21.93	— 1
	3.00	6.05	96.71	47.49	115.09	29.76	— 2
				125.00	992.97	54.49	— 3
							— 4
27.50		6.05	310.50	172.00			— 5
				104.89			— 6
				50.00	206.71		— 7
	50.00						— 8
							— 9
	120.00		73.75				— 10
27.50	3.00	176.05	6.05	480.96	499.38	1,314.77	84.25 — 11
	3.00			24.82	7.56		— 12
				96.55	44.39		— 13
				24.39			— 14
							— 15
58.00				27.86	106.17		— 16
							— 17
							— 18
			1,792.77		200.00		— 19
				20.76			— 20
							— 21
58.00	3.00		1,792.77	194.38	358.12		— 22
				1.85			— 23
2.00				2.10			— 24
2.00				3.50			— 25
4.00							— 26
				8.16	8.20		— 27
				55.00			— 28
5.00							— 29
3.00							— 30
16.00				70.61	8.20		— 31
		9.39		130.09	41.00		— 32
5.55				7.39	10.00		— 33
				33.00			— 34
	2.00	25.00	190.28		10.00		— 35
5.55	2.00	25.00	9.39	190.28	170.48	61.00	— 36
				33.75	6.00		— 37
	8.00	201.05	15.44	2,494.79	998.80	1,840.11	106.18 — 37
107.05	3.43	145.79	15.44	2,442.24	928.94		93.59 — 38
107.05	4.57	55.26		52.55	69.86		12.59 — 39

RECEIPTS

	Rolla, Christ	Sherman, Holy-Cross	St. James, Trinity	St. Louis, Prince of Peace
1 Balance, as in last annual report....	1,306.28		141.89	16.58
For Parish Support—				
2 Loose Offerings		20.67	70.08	36.98
3 Pledges or Envelopes.....	1,335.17		468.05	186.25
4 Pew Rents				
5 From Subscriptions and Donations.....				
6 From Sunday School			33.23	60.03
7 From Guilds, Organizations, etc....	360.00			115.19
8 Sources Outside the Parish.....				
9 Int. on Investments and Endow....	91.86			
10 Any Other Source.....				
11 Total for Parish Support.....	1,787.03	20.67	571.36	398.45
For Special Parochial Purposes—				
12 Communion Alms	50.00		25.11	9.00
13 For Support of Sunday School.....				
14 Rector's Discretionary Fund.....				
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 For Extraordinary Repairs.....				7.80
17 For Permanent Improvements.....				393.26
18 Temporary or Mortgage Loans.....				
19 From Parish Organizations.....				
20 For Social Service.....				
21 For all Other Parochial Purposes..	11.65			105.00
22 Total for Special Parochial Purposes	61.65		25.11	515.06
For All Diocesan Purposes—				
23 For Theological Education.....				
24 For Permanent Episcopate Fund....				
25 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	44.53			
26 For Bishop's Purse.....				
27 For Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse.....			17.57	7.00
28 For Diocesan Assessment.....				
29 For all Other Diocesan Purposes...	18.67			5.00
30 Total for Diocesan Purposes.....	63.20		17.57	12.00
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
31 Through Red Side of Envelope....	558.70		247.25	33.20
32 Through Sunday School.....	62.63		9.15	66.17
33 Through Woman's Auxiliary.....				
34 From Other Sources.....			30.03	11.90
35 Total for N.-W. C. Quota.....	621.33		286.43	111.27
36 Total for Extra-Diocesan Purposes..			23.65	3.25
37 TOTAL RECEIPTS	3,839.49	20.67	1,066.01	1,056.61
38 TOTAL EXPENSES	2,102.48		882.82	1,026.43
39 AMOUNT OF SURPLUS.....	1,737.01		183.19	30.18

St. Louis,
Prince of Peace

16.58
36.98
186.25
60.03
115.19
398.45
9.00
7.80
393.26
105.00
515.06
7.00
5.00
12.00
33.20
66.17
11.90
111.27
3.25
1,056.61
1,026.43
30.18

St. Louis,
St. Augustine's

St. Louis,
St. Luke's

St. Louis,
St. Mary's

St. Louis,
St. Timothy's

St. Louis,
St. Thomas'

Sullivan,
St. John's

Valley Park,
St. Luke's

Item Number

16.58	74.64	13.94		224.67		144.00	— 1
36.98	102.74	130.00	49.73	43.82	27.66	175.58	— 2
186.25	358.32	881.17	749.84	224.14			— 3
							— 4
2,317.39	31.36		76.00	31.30	128.83		— 5
60.03	24.00	60.00	12.00	15.07			— 6
115.19	176.00		436.00	170.18		52.33	— 7
	507.47	17.15				8.39	— 8
		140.00		17.01			— 9
	6.79	179.90	185.58	24.16		231.29	— 10
398.45	3,024.76	576.36	1,343.07	1,512.22	510.61	156.49	467.59 — 11
9.00	13.71	87.74	8.00	40.76			— 12
		136.86		103.03			— 13
	25.00						— 14
							— 15
7.80	43.60				18.00		— 16
393.26	162.52	594.46					— 17
							— 18
	138.50						— 19
105.00							— 20
	103.51						— 21
515.06	486.84	819.06	8.00	143.79		18.00	— 22
	2.50			2.20			— 23
				1.80			— 24
							— 25
							— 26
7.00	19.27	8.16	25.00	5.80		3.60	— 27
	37.06		74.12	90.00		15.00	— 28
5.00							— 29
12.00	58.83	8.16	99.12	99.80		18.60	— 30
33.20	748.17	56.00	54.15	50.71			— 31
66.17	161.58	19.00	43.35	26.17			— 32
	36.00		19.00	7.00			— 33
11.90	8.34					35.18	— 34
111.27	954.09	75.00	116.50	83.88		35.18	— 35
3.25	67.06			40.85			— 36
1,056.61	4,591.58	1,553.22	1,580.63	1,880.54	735.28	228.27	611.59 — 37
1,026.43	4,575.28	1,533.03	1,316.27	1,880.54	413.36	162.08	367.30 — 38
30.18	16.30	20.19	264.36		321.92	66.19	244.29 — 39

RECEIPTS

	Bloomfield	Chaffee	Doniphan	Herculaneum
1 Balance, as in last annual report.....				8.43
For Parish Support—				
2 Loose Offerings				27.66
3 Pledges or Envelopes.....			60.00	
4 Pew Rents				
5 From Subscriptions and Donations.....	176.55	96.00	4.50	118.60
6 From Sunday School				30.79
7 From Guilds, Organizations, etc.....				35.50
8 Sources Outside the Parish.....				120.00
9 Int. on Investments and Endow.....				
10 Any Other Source.....				
11 Total for Parish Support.....	176.55	96.00	64.50	332.55
For Special Parochial Purposes—				
12 Communion Alms				6.49
13 For Support of Sunday School.....				
14 Rector's Discretionary Fund.....				
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 For Extraordinary Repairs.....				
17 For Permanent Improvements.....				175.00
18 Temporary or Mortgage Loans.....				
19 From Parish Organizations.....				
20 For Social Service.....				
21 For all Other Parochial Purposes..				50.00
22 Total for Special Parochial Purposes				231.49
For All Diocesan Purposes—				
23 For Theological Education.....				1.00
24 For Permanent Episcopate Fund.....				
25 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....				
26 For Bishop's Purse.....				
27 For Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse.....		8.00		8.71
28 For Diocesan Assessment.....		5.00		2.35
29 For all Other Diocesan Purposes...				
30 Total for Diocesan Purposes.....		13.00		12.06
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
31 Through Red Side of Envelope....	45.00		35.00	
32 Through Sunday School.....				12.63
33 Through Woman's Auxiliary.....				
34 From Other Sources.....		45.78		1.16
35 Total for N.-W. C. Quota.....	45.00	45.78	35.00	13.79
36 Total for Extra-Diocesan Purposes..				9.65
37 TOTAL RECEIPTS	221.55	154.78	99.50	607.97
38 TOTAL EXPENSES	199.80	104.00	99.50	591.48
39 AMOUNT OF SURPLUS.....	21.75	50.78		16.49

Herculanum

8.43
27.66
118.60
30.79
35.50
120.00
332.55
6.49
175.00
50.00
231.49
1.00
8.71
2.35
12.63
1.16
13.79
9.65
607.97
591.48
16.49

Ilmo	St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	St. Louis, Epiphany	TOTALS	Item Number
.....	574.81	15.00	9,752.81	— 1
.....	134.17	157.26	20,479.09	— 2
.....	568.73	245.93	88,890.67	— 3
.....	.....	.....	26,964.07	— 4
44.35	3,360.00	.....	41,445.45	— 5
.....	740.00	181.45	1,231.66	— 6
.....	.....	.....	8,243.06	— 7
.....	.....	.....	3,931.51	— 8
.....	8.95	.....	19,689.84	— 9
.....	601.04	422.70	11,865.96	—10
44.35	5,512.79	1,007.34	222,743.91	—11
.....	50.37	16.47	4,748.45	—12
.....	.....	.....	1,141.33	—13
.....	.....	.....	4,652.51	—14
.....	.....	.....	278.39	—15
.....	.....	.....	1,284.93	—16
.....	100.00	.....	7,427.96	—17
.....	.....	.....	2,673.28	—18
.....	.....	.....	3,699.67	—19
.....	.....	.....	310.14	—20
.....	558.11	303.24	10,194.73	—21
.....	708.48	319.71	36,411.39	—22
.....	.....	.....	255.83	—23
.....	.....	.....	167.31	—24
.....	36.80	.....	251.21	—25
.....	.....	.....	1,393.96	—26
8.45	4.38	.....	209.02	—27
.....	.....	.....	3,563.38	—28
.....	.....	.....	4,258.60	—29
8.45	41.18	.....	10,099.31	—30
.....	.....	.....	37,400.58	—31
.....	35.57	.....	3,568.45	—32
.....	.....	.....	2,506.50	—33
10.00	.....	.....	2,441.54	—34
10.00	35.57	.....	45,917.07	—35
.....	.....	.....	4,595.78	—36
62.80	6,772.93	1,342.05	329,520.27	—37
62.80	6,662.60	782.38	.....	—38
.....	210.23	559.67	.....	—39

DISBURSEMENTS

	Cape Girardeau, Christ Church	Columbia, Calvary	De Soto, Trinity	Ferguson, St. Stephen's
1 DEFICIT, as in last annual report...	129.03			
For Current Expenses—				
2 Salaries of Clergy.....	1,265.00	1,800.00	179.00	1,105.00
3 Pension Premium of Clergy.....	112.62	165.48	22.54	92.99
4 Music, Organist and Choir.....	27.00		18.00	
5 Fuel, Light, Water, Power.....	151.90	160.25	45.03	49.12
6 Taxes, Rents, Insurance.....	84.90	31.25	51.62	8.78
7 Ordinary Repairs	34.83	40.65	10.00	102.35
8 Printing, Stationery, etc.....	14.65	56.48		
9 Sexton and Janitor.....	92.00	240.00	25.00	82.50
10 Other Expenses	11.25	217.40	118.70	10.00
11 Total of Current Expenses.....	1,794.15	2,711.51	469.89	1,450.74
For Other Parochial Purposes—				
12 For the Poor.....	6.00	60.17	5.00	
13 For Support of Sunday School.....	97.23		23.19	
14 Interest on Indebtedness.....		21.69		120.00
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 Extraordinary Repairs	23.41			
17 Payment of Loans.....		750.00		
18 Permanent Improvements	100.00			
19 Payment on Principal of Mortgage.....				
20 All Other Parochial Purposes.....	117.68	219.24	75.00	
21 Total of Other Parochial Disbments.....	344.32	1,051.10	103.19	120.00
For All Diocesan Objects—				
22 For Theological Education.....		3.00		5.70
23 For Permanent Episcopate Fund.....		3.00		2.70
24 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....		2.00		
25 Bishop's Purse				14.80
26 Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse	18.47	18.86	7.50	
27 Diocesan Assessment	95.00		15.00	
28 All Other Diocesan Purposes.....		260.00		10.95
29 Total for Diocesan Disbursements.....	113.47	286.86	22.50	34.15
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
30 From All Sources.....	192.27	960.00	14.00	424.39
31 Total of Extra-Diocesan Disbmts..	16.27		10.00	
32 TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,589.51	5,009.47	619.58	2,029.28
33 TOTAL RECEIPTS				
34 AMOUNT OF DEFICIT.....				
35 Amount of Funded Debt.....		3,400.00		2,000.00
36 Secured by Mortgage on.....		Rectorry		Rectorry
37 Amount of Floating Debt.....	100.00	400.00		
38 Total of Indebtedness.....	100.00	3,800.00		2,000.00

St. Stephen's

105.00
92.99
348.71
49.12
8.78
102.35
82.50
10.00
450.74
20.00
5.70
2.70
14.80
10.95
34.15
24.39
29.28
00.00
ory
00.00

Hannibal, Trinity	Jefferson City, Grace	Kirkwood, Grace	Louisiana, Calvary	Macon, St. James'	Mexico, St. Paul's	Moberly, Christ Church	Item Number
							— 1
1,500.00	1,066.64	2,600.00	573.96	1,200.00	800.00	500.00	— 2
131.33	93.09	212.50		105.00	60.00		— 3
348.71	312.50	1,349.53	39.00	246.70			— 4
49.12	95.38	282.01	19.30	166.00	32.15	25.00	— 5
8.78	84.85	376.11	85.75	18.66			— 6
102.35	156.98	225.30	73.05	32.35	106.68	20.55	— 7
	15.02	22.53	8.25	34.50		1.50	— 8
82.50	300.00	90.50	330.00	55.00	180.00	28.10	47.50 — 9
10.00		153.88	11.10	28.50		107.21	— 10
450.74	2,814.82	1,990.79	5,385.33	816.46	2,086.04	920.25	701.76 — 11
		207.93					— 12
					27.37		— 13
20.00	66.43		56.84	112.30			— 14
		336.08					— 15
				1,534.25			— 16
	85.00						— 17
			250.00	500.00			— 18
	398.10	449.55		5.00			— 19
							— 20
20.00	549.53	993.56	306.84	2,151.55	27.37		— 21
		16.90					— 22
5.70							— 23
2.70							— 24
14.80		37.00	15.60	10.90			— 25
					5.59	11.25	— 26
	175.28		75.00	172.50	100.00	65.00	— 27
10.95		285.00	3.65				— 28
34.15	175.28	338.90	94.25	183.40	105.59	76.25	— 29
24.39	914.37	285.09	2,627.08	48.75	997.12	123.44	224.41 — 30
	242.06	2.00			3.00	10.81	— 31
29.28	3,971.25	3,002.69	9,344.87	1,266.30	5,421.11	1,187.46	1,002.42 — 32
						985.92	— 33
						16.50	— 34
					3,000.00		— 35
00.00					Rectory		— 36
ory	1,820.00				200.00		— 37
00.00	1,820.00			3,200.00			— 38

DISBURSEMENTS

	Monroe, St. Jude's	Palmyra, St. Paul's	Prairieville, St. John's	St. Charles, Trinity	St. Louis, All Saints'	
1	DEFICIT, as in last annual report.....					
	For Current Expenses—					
2	620.00	1,125.00	126.00	280.09	1,500.00	
3	54.79	99.68	9.36		84.50	
4		21.35	10.00	2.00	326.35	
5	52.08	48.24		52.26	652.34	
6	14.63		8.50	17.00	366.14	
7	8.25	78.30	49.30	23.13	667.22	
8	12.01		6.75	3.00	134.71	
9	47.27	93.45		60.00	485.00	
10	1.55	20.33			493.99	
11	810.58	1,486.35	209.91	437.48	4,710.25	
	For Other Parochial Purposes—					
12						
13						
14						
15						
16	27.00					
17						
18						
19						
20	62.30	184.02			25.00	
21	89.30	184.02			25.00	
	For All Diocesan Objects—					
22		3.83			9.00	
23						
24		2.38		1.00		
25		12.83	60.25		14.32	
26	12.50	8.85				
27	85.00	175.00		50.00	475.00	
28			56.70		20.04	
29	97.50	202.89	116.95	51.00	518.36	
	For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—					
30	257.38	100.00	17.15	89.28	1,380.15	
31					188.20	
32	1,254.76	1,973.26	344.01	577.76	6,821.96	
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						

St. Charles,
Trinity

280.09
2.00
52.26
17.00
23.13
3.00
60.00
437.48
1.00
50.00
51.00
89.28
577.76

St. Louis, All Saints'	St. Louis, Cathedral	St. Louis, St. Philip	St. Louis, Ascension	St. Louis, Good Shepherd	St. Louis, Holy Communion	St. Louis, Holy Innocents	Item Number
	3,143.10						1
1,500.00	3,825.00	3,010.00	4,800.00	45.00	3,175.00	400.00	2
84.50	495.45	225.00	365.64		262.40		3
326.35	6,066.85	1,457.56	2,310.25		1,791.12	70.00	4
652.34	1,916.22	474.28	1,164.50	101.00	433.95	36.85	5
366.14	818.98	55.06	500.00	146.23	142.44	84.37	6
667.22	2,194.94	329.75	892.01		150.86		7
134.71	1,263.30	301.50		75.00	159.63		8
485.00	1,474.54	720.00	840.00		685.57	112.00	9
493.99	4,297.30	434.92	2,025.07	30.38	813.23		10
4,710.25	22,352.58	7,008.07	12,897.47	397.61	7,614.20	703.22	11
	1,001.28					7.00	12
	671.35				235.31		13
	926.66	1,172.52	546.53		58.91		14
	44.76						15
		264.00			995.00	153.17	16
		3,533.26	585.94				17
		600.00	500.00				18
25.00	8,537.54	393.71	751.86		6,633.73	4.00	19
25.00	11,181.59	5,963.49	2,384.33		7,922.95	164.17	20
9.00	349.26	17.49				4.00	21
	41.51						22
	10.00	20.00				11.00	23
14.32	711.24	34.37		4.37	11.50	11.50	24
							25
475.00	1,990.90	735.00	1,320.00	55.00	730.00		26
20.04	972.38				252.76	3.00	27
518.36	4,075.29	806.86	1,320.00	59.37	994.26	29.50	28
1,380.15	7,330.95	1,352.74	6,035.75		4,954.29	77.25	29
188.20	1,360.42				640.96		30
6,821.96	49,443.93	15,131.16	22,637.55	456.98	22,126.66	974.14	31
	39,108.58						32
	10,335.35						33
		18,800.00					34
		All Prop.					35
	16,500.00	1,008.00				250.00	36
	16,500.00	19,808.00				250.00	37
							38

DISBURSEMENTS

	St. Louis, Redeemer	St. Louis, St. M. All Angels'	St. Louis, St. Alban's	St. Louis, St. George's
1 DEFICIT, as in last annual report....				
For Current Expenses—				
2 Salaries of Clergy.....	3,000.00	4,560.00	1,702.50	3,700.00
3 Pension Premium of Clergy.....	225.00	393.70	38.13	272.46
4 Music, Organist and Choir.....	942.50	2,368.72	122.00	1,952.41
5 Fuel, Light, Water, Power.....	778.63	364.10	127.72	596.45
6 Taxes, Rents, Insurance.....	30.00	72.36	61.00	39.34
7 Ordinary Repairs	587.01	126.63	81.30	349.05
8 Printing, Stationery, etc.....	162.90	202.02	15.00	216.17
9 Sexton and Janitor.....	931.00	782.00	12.75	890.50
10 Other Expenses	989.30	911.24	89.38	889.35
11 Total of Current Expenses.....	7,646.34	9,780.77	2,250.38	8,905.73
For Other Parochial Purposes—				
12 For the Poor.....				59.65
13 For Support of Sunday School.....				341.07
14 Interest on Indebtedness.....	19.28	.90		1,050.00
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 Extraordinary Repairs				395.00
17 Payment of Loans.....	1,500.00			
18 Permanent Improvements				
19 Payment on Principal of Mortgage.....				1,000.00
20 All Other Parochial Purposes.....				212.47
21 Total of Other Parochial Disbments.....	1,519.28	.90		3,058.19
For All Diocesan Objects—				
22 For Theological Education.....		50.10		
23 For Permanent Episcopate Fund.....				
24 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....				
25 Bishop's Purse	20.00	46.86	27.89	
26 Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse				
27 Diocesan Assessment	770.00			790.00
28 All Other Diocesan Purposes.....		300.73	5.00	379.75
29 Total for Diocesan Disbursements.....	790.00	397.69	32.89	1,169.75
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
30 From All Sources.....	1,191.06	1,818.47		2,608.34
31 Total of Extra-Diocesan Disbmts.....	233.50			376.88
32 TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	11,380.18	11,997.83	2,283.27	16,118.89
33 TOTAL RECEIPTS		11,416.23		
34 AMOUNT OF DEFICIT.....		581.60		
35 Amount of Funded Debt.....				16,500.00
36 Secured by Mortgage on.....				All Prop.
37 Amount of Floating Debt.....				
38 Total of Indebtedness.....				16,500.00

St. Louis,
St. George's

3,700.00
272.46
1,952.41
596.45
39.34
349.05
216.17
890.50
889.35
8,905.73

59.65
341.07
1,050.00

395.00

1,000.00
212.47
3,058.19

790.00
379.75
1,169.75

2,608.34
376.88
16,118.89

16,500.00
All Prop.
16,500.00

St. Louis, St. John's	St. Louis, St. Paul's	St. Louis, St. Peter's	St. Louis, St. Stephen's	St. Louis, Trinity	Webster Groves, Emmanuel	Bonne Terre, St. Peter's	Item Number
					184.94		1
2,400.00		9,160.00	1,800.00	1,500.00	3,040.00	30.00	2
210.00		693.67	149.34	112.44	262.70		3
1,314.56		7,188.86	325.00	791.52	1,915.77		4
648.71		3,249.54	652.34	385.24	747.59	16.00	5
619.06		659.82	366.14	86.50	644.52		6
390.80		1,924.68	185.30	82.44	212.90	14.35	7
152.89		807.42	158.97	133.76	154.24		8
600.00		1,075.00	780.00	520.00	870.00	4.00	9
480.72		3,377.48	1,076.34	52.95	644.92	22.20	10
6,816.74		28,136.47	5,493.43	3,664.85	8,492.64	86.55	11
181.19		675.10	35.00	54.20			12
		463.91	253.95	22.00	12.50	19.92	13
552.50				90.00	360.43		14
		344.65					15
			176.72			18.33	16
			50.00		450.00		17
5,950.72			147.29				18
					500.00		19
		5,562.78	249.21	121.21	428.65		20
6,684.41		7,046.44	912.17	287.41	1,751.58	38.25	21
			5.00				22
			10.00				23
			10.00				24
27.31		221.68	36.32	20.06	49.75		25
							26
585.00		2,434.85	435.00	350.00	835.00		27
		4,341.87	74.46	81.37	63.35	5.00	28
612.31		6,998.40	570.78	451.43	948.10	5.00	29
1,625.02		10,982.37	1,179.10	340.10	3,346.72	13.87	30
48.53		1,330.23	45.00	54.93	32.12	2.47	31
15,787.01		54,493.91	8,200.48	4,798.72	14,756.10	146.14	32
							33
							34
8,500.00				1,500.00	5,000.00		35
All Prop.				Church	Rectory		36
				484.00	150.00		37
8,500.00				1,984.00	5,150.00		38

DISBURSEMENTS

	Canton, St. Peter's	Clarksville, Grace	Crystal City, Grace	Cuba, St. Andrew's
1 DEFICIT, as in last annual report.....				
For Current Expenses—				
2 Salaries of Clergy.....	110.00	125.00	522.00	
3 Pension Premium of Clergy.....	10.50		45.20	
4 Music, Organist and Choir.....				
5 Fuel, Light, Water, Power.....	17.01			
6 Taxes, Rents, Insurance.....				27.50
7 Ordinary Repairs		164.09		
8 Printing, Stationery, etc.....		5.85		
9 Sexton and Janitor.....		11.50		
10 Other Expenses	29.62	5.61		58.00
11 Total of Current Expenses.....	167.13	312.05	567.20	85.50
For Other Parochial Purposes—				
12 For the Poor.....				
13 For Support of Sunday School.....				
14 Interest on Indebtedness.....				
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 Extraordinary Repairs				
17 Payment of Loans.....				
18 Permanent Improvements				
19 Payment on Principal of Mortgage.....				
20 All Other Parochial Purposes				
21 Total of Other Parochial Disbments.....				
For All Diocesan Objects—				
22 For Theological Education.....				2.00
23 For Permanent Episcopate Fund.....				2.00
24 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....				4.00
25 Bishop's Purse				
26 Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse	5.00		3.87	
27 Diocesan Assessment				5.00
28 All Other Diocesan Purposes.....	10.00		4.15	3.00
29 Total for Diocesan Disbursements..	15.00		8.02	16.00
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
30 From All Sources.....	15.00			5.55
31 Total of Extra-Diocesan Disbmts..				
32 TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	197.13	312.05	575.22	107.05
33 TOTAL RECEIPTS				
34 AMOUNT OF DEFICIT.....				
35 Amount of Funded Debt.....				
36 Secured by Mortgage on.....				
37 Amount of Floating Debt.....				
38 Total of Indebtedness.....				

Cuba,
St. Andrew's

27.50
58.00
85.50

2.00
2.00
4.00
5.00
3.00
16.00

5.55
107.05

Fulton, Trinity	Ironton, St. Paul's	Jackson, Redeemer	Kirksville, Trinity	Overland Park, St. Paul's	Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross	Portland, St. Mark's	Item Number
							— 1
	25.00	6.05	221.16	360.00	1,280.18	66.64	— 2
				27.00	97.56	5.06	— 3
				15.56			— 4
			83.70	12.42	32.86		— 5
	49.29						— 6
	25.00		61.10			2.00	— 7
				12.90			— 8
	1.50		22.25	18.00	52.00		— 9
1.43	20.00		9.37	2.75		12.92	— 10
1.43	120.79	6.05	397.58	448.63	1,462.60	86.62	— 11
				36.56	7.50		— 12
				96.55	37.45		— 13
			164.82		3.50		— 14
							— 15
			30.00	27.86	106.17		— 16
							— 17
							— 18
			149.92		200.00		— 19
			1,448.03	6.75			— 20
			1,792.77	167.72	354.62		— 21
				1.85			— 22
				2.10			— 23
				3.50			— 24
							— 25
			26.61	8.16	8.20	4.25	— 26
			35.00	55.20			— 27
				23.55			— 28
			61.61	94.36	8.20	4.25	— 29
2.00	25.00	9.39	190.28	170.48	61.00	2.72	— 30
				47.75	6.00		— 31
3.43	145.79	15.44	2,442.24	928.94	1,892.42	93.59	— 32
					1,748.09		— 33
					144.33		— 34
							— 35
							— 36
							— 37
							— 38

DISBURSEMENTS

	Rolla, Christ	Sherman, Holy-Cross	St. James, Trinity	St. Louis, Prince of Peace
1 DEFICIT, as in last annual report.....				
For Current Expenses—				
2 Salaries of Clergy.....	1,200.00	10.63	400.00	120.00
3 Pension Premium of Clergy.....			30.00	9.00
4 Music, Organist and Choir.....				7.00
5 Fuel, Light, Water, Power.....	56.80		12.00	105.77
6 Taxes, Rents, Insurance.....	39.50			11.00
7 Ordinary Repairs			13.75	23.25
8 Printing, Stationery, etc.....			4.53	3.00
9 Sexton and Janitor.....	60.00		31.75	10.60
10 Other Expenses			4.45	10.11
11 Total of Current Expenses.....	1,356.30	10.63	496.48	299.73
For Other Parochial Purposes—				
12 For the Poor.....	50.00			9.00
13 For Support of Sunday School.....			33.23	40.12
14 Interest on Indebtedness.....				
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 Extraordinary Repairs				7.80
17 Payment of Loans.....				
18 Permanent Improvements				393.26
19 Payment on Principal of Mortgage.....				
20 All Other Parochial Purposes.....	11.65		25.46	105.00
21 Total of Other Parochial Disbments.....	61.65		58.69	555.18
For All Diocesan Objects—				
22 For Theological Education.....				
23 For Permanent Episcopate Fund.....				
24 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	44.53			
25 Bishop's Purse				
26 Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse			17.57	7.00
27 Diocesan Assessment	145.00	5.00	55.00	45.00
28 All Other Diocesan Purposes.....	18.67			5.00
29 Total for Diocesan Disbursements.....	208.20	5.00	72.57	57.00
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
30 From All Sources.....	476.33	5.63	231.43	111.27
31 Total of Extra-Diocesan Disbmts.....			23.65	3.25
32 TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,102.48	21.26	882.82	1,026.43
33 TOTAL RECEIPTS		20.67		
34 AMOUNT OF DEFICIT.....		.59		
35 Amount of Funded Debt.....				
36 Secured by Mortgage on.....				
37 Amount of Floating Debt.....				
38 Total of Indebtedness.....				

St. Louis, St. Augustine's
 1,716.60
 112.47
 87.75
 162.61
 66.50
 58.62
 80.80
 225.00
 25.00
 2,535.35
 19.00
 138.50
 43.60
 162.52
 475.00
 121.33
 959.95
 2.50
 19.27
 220.00
 37.06
 278.83
 734.09
 67.06
 4,575.28
 2,525.00
 Parh Hall
 2,525.00

St. Louis,
Prince of Peace

120.00
9.00
7.00
105.77
11.00
23.25
3.00
10.60
10.11
299.73

9.00
40.12

7.80

393.26

105.00
553.18

7.00
45.00
5.00
57.00

111.27
3.25
1,026.43

2,525.00
ar'h Hall
2,525.00

St. Louis, St. Augustine's	St. Louis, St. Luke's	St. Louis, St. Mary's	St. Louis, St. Timothy's	St. Louis, St. Thomas'	Sullivan, St. John's	Valley Park, St. Luke's	Item Number
							1
1,716.60	449.00	505.00	736.36	100.00	75.00	120.00	2
112.47		31.94	60.00	7.50	5.64	2.25	3
87.75	5.00	33.04	120.00				4
162.61	24.00	160.33	75.63		8.00	9.60	5
66.50	11.66		36.50				6
58.62	4.40	85.10	73.00		5.86	16.28	7
80.80	14.53		8.89	65.27			8
225.00	60.00	47.00	116.25		13.80	9.00	9
25.00	38.50	41.91		33.00		153.68	10
2,535.35	607.09	904.32	1,226.63	205.77	108.30	310.81	11
19.00	87.74	8.00	11.54	23.00			12
	35.10		47.80				13
138.50							14
				55.40			15
43.60	7.00		7.15	2.25			16
			246.66				17
162.52	23.46		19.69				18
475.00							19
121.33	583.00		39.22	65.03			20
959.95	736.30	8.00	372.06	145.68			21
2.50			2.20	2.50			22
			1.80				23
			2.75	2.50			24
							25
19.27	8.16	25.00	5.80	10.00	3.60	4.15	26
220.00		250.00	90.00	20.00	15.00	20.00	27
37.06	106.48	12.45	17.68				28
278.83	114.64	287.45	120.23	35.00	18.60	24.15	29
734.09	75.00	116.50	83.88		35.18	9.34	30
67.06			77.74	26.91		23.00	31
4,575.28	1,533.03	1,316.27	1,880.54	413.36	162.08	367.30	32
							33
							34
2,525.00							35
ar'h Hall							36
							37
2,525.00							38

DISBURSEMENTS

	Bloomfield	Chaffee	Doniphan	Herculaneum
1 DEFICIT, as in last annual report.....				
For Current Expenses—				
2 Salaries of Clergy.....	110.00	96.00	60.00	201.99
3 Pension Premium of Clergy.....			4.50	14.28
4 Music, Organist and Choir.....				
5 Fuel, Light, Water, Power.....				20.63
6 Taxes, Rents, Insurance.....	5.00			
7 Ordinary Repairs				
8 Printing, Stationery, etc.....				.42
9 Sexton and Janitor.....				
10 Other Expenses	39.80			27.17
11 Total of Current Expenses.....	154.80	96.00	64.50	264.49
For Other Parochial Purposes—				
12 For the Poor.....				
13 For Support of Sunday School.....				30.16
14 Interest on Indebtedness.....				
15 Increase of Endowment Fund.....				
16 Extraordinary Repairs				
17 Payment of Loans.....				
18 Permanent Improvements				175.00
19 Payment on Principal of Mortgage.....				
20 All Other Parochial Purposes.....				86.33
21 Total of Other Parochial Disbments.....				291.49
For All Diocesan Objects—				
22 For Theological Education.....				1.00
23 For Permanent Episcopate Fund.....				
24 For Aged and Infirm Clergy.....				
25 Bishop's Purse				
26 Bishop-Coadjutor's Purse		8.00		8.71
27 Diocesan Assessment				2.35
28 All Other Diocesan Purposes.....				
29 Total for Diocesan Disbursements.....		8.00		12.06
For Nation-Wide Campaign Quota—				
30 From All Sources.....	45.00		35.00	13.79
31 Total of Extra-Diocesan Disbmts.....				9.65
32 TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	199.80	104.00	99.50	591.48
33 TOTAL RECEIPTS				
34 AMOUNT OF DEFICIT.....				
35 Amount of Funded Debt.....				
36 Secured by Mortgage on.....				
37 Amount of Floating Debt.....				
38 Total of Indebtedness.....				

Herculanum

	Illmo	St. Louis, Grace-Holy Cross	St. Louis, Epiphany	TOTALS	Item Number
				3,457.07	— 1
201.99	44.35	2,475.00		73,524.15	— 2
14.28		131.19		5,543.90	— 3
		326.55	120.00	32,033.16	— 4
20.63		508.43	135.03	15,301.38	— 5
		129.01		5,860.37	— 6
		417.20	16.55	10,117.16	— 7
.42		274.22		4,583.21	— 8
		1,044.00		14,176.33	— 9
27.17		430.25		18,252.26	— 10
264.49	44.35	5,735.85	271.58	179,391.92	— 11
			16.20	2,561.06	— 12
30.16			27.95	2,516.16	— 13
				5,461.81	— 14
				444.81	— 15
				2,620.54	— 16
				8,650.11	— 17
175.00		369.15		7,426.09	— 18
				4,174.92	— 19
86.33		48.85	124.33	27,096.03	— 20
291.49		418.00	168.48	60,951.53	— 21
				476.33	— 22
1.00				63.11	— 23
		36.80		150.46	— 24
				1,388.55	— 25
8.71	8.45	4.38		269.20	— 26
2.35				13,476.08	— 27
			75.00	7,429.05	— 28
12.06	8.45	41.18	75.00	23,252.78	— 29
	10.00	35.57	267.32	54,277.66	— 30
13.79				4,882.39	— 31
9.65					
591.48	62.80	6,230.60	782.38	326,213.35	— 32
					— 33
					— 34
			2,400.00	63,625.00	— 35
					— 36
				20,912.00	— 37
			2,400.00	84,537.00	— 38

The General Convention.

To the Convention (or Council) of the Diocese and to the Ecclesiastical Authority in every Diocese and Missionary District.

In compliance with the requirements of Article XI. of the Constitution and Canon 50, Sec. I. (iv.), I hereby officially make known the following alterations in the Constitution of the Church proposed and adopted in the General Convention of 1919, to wit, those comprised in the subjoined resolutions, and to be acted upon by the General Convention of 1922.

Also the alterations and additions in the Book of Common Prayer, proposed and adopted in the General Convention of 1919, to wit, those comprised in the subjoined resolutions, and to be acted upon by the General Convention of 1922.

HENRY ANSTICE.

Secretary of the House of Deputies.

Church Missions House, New York, March 25, A. D. 1920.

AMENDMENTS OF THE CONSTITUTION PROPOSED AT THE
CONVENTION OF 1919, AND TO BE FINALLY ACTED
UPON AT THE CONVENTION OF 1922

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted by the next General Convention in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution:

(The foregoing Resolution is to be understood to be prefixed to each of the "proposed alterations" here following).

Amend Article I., Section 2, of the Constitution by inserting in the second line of said Section after the words "every Bishop Coadjutor" the words "every Suffragan Bishop".

Amend Article II., Section 3, of the Constitution by canceling the words "or in a vacant Missionary District by the Presiding Bishop of this Church", at lines 5 and 6.

Amend Article II., Section 4, of the Constitution by striking out the word "without" in the fourth line, so that the said line shall read "and with seat and vote in the House of Bishops".

Amend Article II., Section 5, of the Constitution so that it shall read as follows: "A Bishop may not resign his jurisdiction without the consent of the House of Bishops or without the consent of the Bishops of the Province in which his jurisdiction has been exercised, in either case under conditions provided by the Canons of the General Convention."

Amend Article III. of the Constitution by the addition of these words, "If a Bishop so consecrated shall be subsequently duly elected as a Missionary Bishop of this Church, he shall then enjoy all the rights and privileges given in the Canons to Missionary Bishops."

Amend Article VII. of the Constitution by changing the word "may" in line one to "shall", and by striking out the proviso, "Provided, however, that no Diocese shall be included in a Province without its own consent" so that Article VII. shall read: "Dioceses and Missionary Districts shall be united into Provinces in such manner, under such conditions, and with such powers, as shall be provided by Canons of the General Convention."

Amend Article VIII. of the Constitution by inserting after the word "Deacon" in line one the words "to minister in this Church".

Amend Article VIII. of the Constitution by inserting after the word "Deacon" in line six the words "to minister in this Church".

Amend Article X. of the Constitution by inserting the words "and all Tables and Rubrics relating to the use of the Psalms" after the words "Tables of Lessons".

Amend Article II., Section 3, of the Constitution by adding at the end of Section 3 the words "or to act in otherwise exceptional cases."

AMENDMENTS TO THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
PROPOSED AT THE CONVENTION OF 1919, AND
TO BE FINALLY ACTED UPON AT THE
CONVENTION OF 1922

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Order for Daily Morning Prayer, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses in order that it may be adopted by the next General Convention in accordance with the provisions of Article X. of the Constitution.

(Each Resolution is printed once for the sake of brevity, but is to be understood as repeated before each item immediately following.)

(6) In the Absolution on page 5, begin a new paragraph with "Wherefore," and insert an "Amen" in Italics, at the end of this absolution, omitting the rubric which follows.

(9) In the second rubric on page 6 of the Prayer Book, omit all after the word "appointed" substituting in place thereof the words "and except also that Psalm 95 may be used in this place: but Note, That on Ash Wednesday and Good Friday the Venite may be omitted."

(15) Print as the Gloria at the end of the Benedicite the following: "Let us bless the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost: praise him and magnify him for ever."

(15b) Amend the second sentence of the third rubric on page 6 by omitting the word "Benedicite."

(20) In the rubric, following the Creed, on page 12 of the Prayer Book, substitute for the word "all" before "devoutly" the words "the people".

(21) Substitute for the Versicles and Responses, now on pages 12 and 13, following the second rubric on page 12, the Versicles and Responses from Evening Prayer, now standing on page 26 of the Prayer Book.

(22) Add to the rubric on page 14, at the end, these words: And Note that the Minister may here end the Morning Prayer with such general intercessions taken out of this book, as he shall think fit.

After the Prayer for the President on page 13 of the Prayer Book, insert the following:

Or this.

O Lord our Governor, whose glory is in all the world; We commend this nation to thy merciful care, that being guided by thy Providence we may dwell secure in thy peace. Grant to The President of the United States, and to all in Authority, wisdom and strength to know and to do thy will. Fill them with the love of truth and righteousness; and make

them ever mindful of their calling to serve this people in thy fear; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end. Amen.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Order for Daily Evening Prayer, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses in order that it may be adopted by the next General Convention in accordance with the provisions of Article X. of the Constitution.

(5) Omit in the Gloria in excelsis, page 21 of the Prayer Book, in the second paragraph, the sentence, "Thou that takest away the sins of the world, have mercy upon us."

(9) In the rubric following the Creed, on page 26 of the Prayer Book, substitute for the word "all" before "devoutly" the words "the people."

(11) Omit in the Prayer for the President, page 27 of the Prayer Book, line 11, the words "in thee and for thee."

Resolved, That the following change be made in Prayers and Thanksgivings, and that the proposed alteration, be made known to the several Dioceses in order that it may be adopted by the next General Convention in accordance with the provisions of Article X. of the Constitution.

(2) Substitute for the rubric at the top of page 37 the following:

To be used before the Prayer for all Conditions of Men, or, when that is not said, before 2 Cor. xiii. 14; also, at the end of the Litany; and in the Order for Holy Communion, as there appointed.

(31) Omit the Thanksgiving for Deliverance from great Sickness, page 46.

(33a) Place the title For Unity before the prayer "O Lord Jesus Christ who saidst, etc."

Contents.

	Page
Officers of the Diocese	3
Committees, Boards and Trustees	4
Organizations and Institutions	8
Parishes	10
Missions	11
Alphabetical List of Clergy	12
Clergy in Order of Canonical Residence	14
Lay Delegates	16
Rules of Order	19
Minutes of First Day	23
Minutes of Second Day	27
Appendix No. 1, Bishop's Address	39
Appendix No. 2, Bishop Coadjutor's Address	42
Appendix No. 3, Report, Standing Committee	53
Appendix No. 4, Report, Parochial Trust Fund.....	54
Appendix No. 5, Report, Trust Funds Held by the Bishop	55
Appendix No. 6, Report, Church News Committee	56
Appendix No. 7, Report, Committee on Service Bldg. for Columbia	57
Appendix No. 8, Report, Associated Vestries	59
Appendix No. 9, Report, Diocesan Board of Religious Education..	60
Appendix No. 10, Report, Fund for General Purposes	61
Appendix No. 11, Report, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	64
Appendix No. 12, Report, Theological Education Fund	66
Appendix No. 13, Report, Fund for the Permanent Support of the Episcopate	67
Appendix No. 14, Report, Diocesan Treasurer, Nation-Wide Cam- paign	68
Appendix No. 15, Report, Finance Committee	72
Appendix No. 16, Report, Sect. Diocesan Missionary Board	73
Appendix No. 17, Report, Treas. Diocesan Missionary Board	74
Appendix No. 18, Report, Treas. Laymen's Co-operating Mission- ary Society	77
Appendix No. 19, Report, Epis. Miss. to City Institutions.....	77
Appendix No. 20, Report, Diocesan Comm. on Social Service	82
Appendix No. 21, Report, Girls' Friendly Society of Mo.	83
Appendix No. 22, Report, The Church Service League	84
Appendix No. 23, Report, Grace Church-Holy Cross House	85
Appendix No. 24, Report, Brotherhood of St. Andrew	86
Appendix No. 25, Report, Diocesan League of Lay Readers	87
Appendix No. 26, Report, Chairman Nation-Wide Campaign	88
The Bishop's Journal	91
Episcopal Acts	102
The Bishop Coadjutor's Journal	107
Episcopal Acts (Bishop Coadjutor)	122
Parish Reports	125

CONTENTS

175

Organized Mission Reports	132
Unorganized Mission Reports	136
Missions Attached to Parishes	137
Personal Reports	138
Parochial Statistics	139
Supplement	170

ELECTION AND APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

	Page
Sec. of the Convention and Diocese	23
Nominating Committee	24
Standing Committees	29
Standing Committee	31
Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate	31
Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	31
Trustees of the Theological Education Fund	31
Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company	31
Trustees, University of the South	31
Diocesan Board of Religious Education	31
Deputies to the General Convention	33-35
Alternate Deputies to the General Convention	35
Missionary Board	36
Registrar of the Diocese	36
Treasurer of the Diocese	36
Members of the Council	36
Committee under Resolution No. 16 of 1921	37

RESOLUTIONS.

	Page
Resolution No. 1, Church News Appropriation	24
Resolution No. 2, Bishop and Council, Canon 29	24-27-31
Resolution No. 3, St. Luke's Mission	25
Resolution No. 4, to amend Art. 5, Sec. 2 of Constitution	25-36
Resolution No. 5, on Service House at Columbia	25
Resolution No. 6, to amend Canon 13	25-36
Resolution No. 7, appropriation for Board of Religious Education..	25
Resolution No. 8, on stipends for missionaries	26
Resolution No. 9, Order of the Day, work at Columbia	26
Resolution No. 10, Order of the Day, report of committee on Canon 29	26
Resolution No. 11, Finance Committee	29
Resolution No. 12, on amendments to Constitution and Canon	31
Resolution No. 13, on changes in Constitution and Canon	34
Resolution No. 14, on thanks to Columbia	37
Resolution No. 15, on Sterling-Towner Education Bill	37

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS.

	Page
Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials	23-16
Secretary of the Standing Committee	24-53
Sec. and Treas. of the Parochial Trust Fund	24-54
Trust Fund held by the Bishop	24-55
Church News Committee	24-56
Service Building for Columbia	24-57
Associated Vestries	25-59
Diocesan Board of Religious Education	25-60
Treasurer of the Diocese	26-61
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	26-64
Theological Education Fund	26-66
Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate	26-67
Treasurer of the Nation Wide Campaign	26-68
Committee on Constitution and Canons on Canon 29	27
Finance Committee	29-72
Nominating Committee	30
Com. of the Whole on Canon 29	33
Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board	34-73
Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board	34-74
Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society	34-77
Missionary to the City Institutions	34-77
Diocesan Social Service Commission	34-82
Girls' Friendly Society	35-83
Diocesan Church Service League	35-84
Grace-Holy Cross House	35-85
Brotherhood of St. Andrew	35-86
Diocesan League of Lay Readers	35-87
On Resolution No. 4	36
On Resolution No. 6, Amending Canon 13	36
Nation-Wide Campaign	37-88

DIOCES.

Treasurer

Treasurer

Treasurer

Treasurer

Treasurer

Treasurer

Episc

Agent Bib

Church P

In

porate

York

Page
23-16
24-53
24-54
24-55
24-56
24-57
25-59
25-60
26-61
26-64
26-66
26-67
26-68
27
29-72
30
33
34-73
34-74
34-77
34-77
34-82
35-83
35-84
35-85
35-86
35-87
36
36
37-88

LIST OF TREASURERS.

DIOCESAN TREASURER, NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN,

Mr. James M. Bull, 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of the Diocese,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Board,

Mr. Thos. Q. Dix, 5551 Chamberlain Ave., St. Louis.

Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Theological Education Fund,

Mr. James M. Bull, 421 N. Second Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer Permanent Episcopate Fund,

Mr. Walker Hill, First National Bank, St. Louis.

Treasurer Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America,

Mr. Lewis B. Franklin, Church Mission House,
281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Agent Bible and Prayer Book Society,

Mr. R. M. Pott, 214 East 23d Street, New York.

Church Pension Fund.

Into this Fund the General Clergy Relief Fund has been incorporated. Address: Church Pension Fund, 14 Wall Street, New York City.